

FINDING LIST
OF THE
PEABODY INSTITUTE LIBRARY

PEABODY, MASS.,

1878-1888.



PRINTED AT THE SALEM PRESS.
SALEM, MASS.
1888.

NOTE.

A full dictionary catalogue of the library was made in 1872 and a supplement to the same was completed in June, 1878.

This finding list contains the accessions since June, 1878, arranged in classes, and is substantially the same as is familiar to the patrons of the library.

Catalogues, and the Specifications and Drawings of the U. S. Patent Office are not here catalogued, but can be examined in the library, by application to the librarian.

The Table of Contents and the Index will probably render the selection of books comparatively easy.

This work has been undertaken to render the newer books more accessible, and also to afford time for a thorough examination of the whole library, a rewriting of faded-out cards and a careful re-arrangement of the shelf lists.

The compiler has found the class lists of the Woburn Library and the catalogue of the Cincinnati Library, of great service in the preparation of this work, and desires thus to acknowledge his indebtedness therefor.

Peabody, Nov., 1888.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE		PAGE
SOCIAL SCIENCE,		Colonial History,	62
Law,	1	Revolution,	63
Education,	2	War of 1812,	63
Social Science,	3	Mexican War,	63
Political Economy, Business, Money,	3	Civil War,	63
Labor, Wages,	3, 104	Individual States,	65
Government,	5	British America,	67
Woman,	6	Central America,	67
PHILOSOPHY, Mental,	8	South America,	67
Moral,	9	Europe,	67
RELIGION, Bible,	9	Austria,	67
Miscellaneous,	10	France,	67
Augustine's Works,	13	Germany,	68
Ecclesiastical History,	14	Great Britain,	68
Jewish History,	15	England,	69
LITERATURE, history of	17-19	Scotland,	69
Translations from ancient classics,	19	Ireland,	69
Language and Rhetoric,	19	Holland and Belgium,	69
Miscellaneous, Essays, etc.,	20	Italy,	70
Poetry,	23	Russia,	70
Drama, Shakespereana,	28	Scandinavia, Spain,	70
Fiction and Juveniles,	30	Switzerland,	70
TRAVELS AND VOYAGES,	49	Turkey,	70
General and Geography,	49	BIOGRAPHY, Collections,	71
America, North,	50	Individual,	73
Arctic regions,	50	FINE ARTS,	84
British N. America,	50	PRACTICAL ART AND APPLIED SCIENCE,	88
United States,	51	Agriculture,	88
Individual States,	51-53	Horticulture,	88
Mexico, Central America,	53	Domestic Animals,	89
S. America, West Indies,	53	Domestic Economy,	90
Europe,	54-57	Medicine, Physiology, Hygiene,	90
Asia,	57-59	RECREATIVE ARTS,	93
Australasia, Oceanica,	59	NATURAL SCIENCE,	94
Africa,	60	Astronomy,	95
HISTORY,	61	Chemistry,	96
General,	61	Geology,	96
Ancient,	61	Natural History,	98
Egypt,	61	Botany,	99
Greece,	62	Zoology,	99
Rome,	62	Smithsonian Institution,	100
Middle Ages and Modern,	61, 62	DICTIONARIES,	102
America,	62	CYCLOPÆDIAS,	103
North America,	62	PUBLIC DOCUMENTS, U. States,	103
United States,	62	Massachusetts,	104

INDEX.

In addition to the page some works are referred to under the book number.

A

ACTS AND RESOLVES,	104
Africa, history,	70
Africa, travels,	59
Afghanistan,	58, 71
Agriculture,	88
Air,	95
Alaska,	51
Algeria,	60
Almanacs,	4, 5
Amazon river,	53
America,	49
America, North,	50, 62
America, South,	53, 67
America, Central,	53, 67
American revolution,	63
Amusements,	93
Ancient history,	61
Anglo-Saxon history,	69
Animal kingdom,	98
Animals, domestic,	89
Aquarium,	99
Arabia,	58, 61
Archæology,	97
Archery,	93
Architecture,	93
Arctic regions,	50
Arts, fine,	84
Arts, practical,	86
Armenia,	70
Asia,	57, 70
Assyria,	61
Astrology,	14
Astronomy,	94
Augustine,	13
Australasia,	59
Australia,	59
Austria,	53, 67
Azores,	56

B

BANKING,	3
Bees,	89, 100
Belgium,	54, 70
Bermudas,	53
Bible,	9
Bibliography,	16
Biography, collections,	71
Biography, individual,	73
Biology,	97
Birds,	89
Botany,	99

Brazil,	53
British America,	50, 67
Buddhism,	10
Burmah,	58
Building,	1, 86
Business,	5

C

CALIFORNIA,	52, 65
Canada,	50, 67
Capital and labor,	4
Cards,	93
Caricatures, 551.27,	52
Carthage,	61
Catholic church,	14
Cattle,	90
Caves,	49
Celibacy, sacerdotal,	14
Central America,	53, 67
Censuses,	104
Ceramic art,	84
Ceylon,	58
Chaldea, history,	61
Chemistry,	96
Chess,	93
China, history,	70
China, travels,	58
China, religion,	11
Chivalry,	61
Christianity,	10
Chronology,	62
Church history,	15
Civil service,	3
Civil war, U. S.,	63
Civilization, its progress, 43. 83,	70
Classics, ancient,	19
Coal,	88, 96
Coins, coinage,	69, 84
Colleges,	3, 66, 72, 73
Congregationalism,	14
Connecticut,	65
Constitution, U. S.,	5
Constitution, English,	5
Cookery,	90
Co-operation,	3
Corea,	58, 71
Costumes,	84
Cotton manufacture,	86
Creation,	12, 97
Crusades,	61
Cuba,	53

Currency,	4	France, travels,	53
Cyclopædias,	103	Freemasonry,	1
Cyprus,	58	Free trade,	3
D		Friends (Quakers),	10, 15, 65
DARWINISM,	97	Fruit culture,	88
Delaware,	51	Future life,	10
Delusions,	13	G	
Democracy,	5	GAMES,	93
Demonology,	13	Gardening,	88
Diamonds, 653.49	85	Gastronomy,	90
Dictionaries,	102	Gems,	85, 96
Diet,	90	Genealogy,	72, 76
Diseases,	90	Genoa,	70
Dogs,	90	Geography,	2, 49
Domestic animals,	89	Georgia,	65
Drama,	28	Germany, history,	68
Drawing,	84	Germany, travel,	54
Dyeing,	87	Ghosts,	13
E		Gipsies,	55, 61
EARTHQUAKES,	50	Glaciers,	50
Eastern church,	14	Glass making,	85, 88
Ecclesiastical history,	14	Goths, history of the,	61
Eclipses,	95	Government,	5
Education,	2, 104	Granada,	70
Egypt,	60, 61	Grape culture,	89
Electricity,	93	Great Britain,	55, 68
Elocution,	16	Greece,	56, 62
Embryology,	91, 96	Guatemala,	70
Engineering,	87	Gunnery,	88
England, history,	68	Gymnastics,	91
England, travels,	55	H	
English literature,	17	HEALTH,	1, 90
Engraving,	85	Heat,	95
Entomology,	99	Heraldry,	71, 73
Epidemics,	91	History, ancient,	61
Epitaphs,	72	History, modern,	61
Essays,	20	History, universal,	61
Etching,	84	Holland,	56, 70
Ethics,	9	Holy Land,	58
Ethnology,	97	Horse,	89
Etruria,	56	Horticulture,	88
Europe, history,	67	Housekeeping,	90
Europe, travel,	54	Huguenots,	14, 62
Evolution,	8, 97	Humor,	23
Express companies,	3	Hungary,	54, 67
F		Hunting,	93
FABLES, see Fiction.		Hydraulics,	87
Fanaticism,	13	Hygiene,	90
Farming,	88	Hymns,	27
Farriery,	89	I	
Ferns,	99	ICEBERGS,	50
Fiction,	30	India,	59, 71
Fiction, history of,	17	Indians,	62
Finance,	3	Infantry,	87
Fine arts,	70, 84	Insects,	99
Fish,	99	Insurance,	4
Flags,	63, 87	Intellect,	8
Florence,	70	Inquisition,	14
Florida,	52	Ireland,	55, 68
Flowers,	99	Italy,	56, 70
Folk lore,	14, 30	J	
Food,	89	JACOBSINS,	69
Fossils,	96	Japan,	59
France, history,	67		

INDEX.

ix

Jesuits,	14
Jews,	10, 15
Journalism,	18
Jury,	1
Juveniles,	30

K

KANSAS,	65
Kentucky,	65
Koran,	12, 13

L

LABOR,	3, 104
Labrador,	50
Language,	16
Lapland,	50
Law,	1
Legerdemain,	93
Levant,	54, 57, 60
Light,	95
Literature, English,	17
Literature, French,	18
Literature, German,	18
Literature, Greek,	17, 18, 19
Literature, Italian,	18
Literature, Roman,	17, 18, 19
Literature, Spanish,	18
Logic,	9
London,	55, 69
Louisiana,	65

M

MACHINERY,	87
Madagascar,	70
Magic,	13
Magnetism,	95
Maine,	52
Malta,	60
Man,	97
Manchuria,	59
Maryland,	65
Masonry, free,	61
Mathematics,	94
Mechanical drawing,	84
Mechanics,	87
Medical botany,	90
Medicine,	92
Mediterranean,	54
Mesmerism,	91
Metaphysics,	8
Meteorology,	95
Methodism,	14
Metric system,	3
Mexican war,	63
Mexico,	53, 67
Michigan,	52, 66
Microphone,	87
Microscopy,	99
Mind,	8
Mineralogy,	96
Minnesota,	52
Missions,	10
Mississippi,	51
Missouri,	66
Monastic orders,	14
Money,	3

Moon,	95
Mormons, 485.46	11
Mormonism,	11
Morocco,	59
Music,	86
Mythology,	14

N

NAMES,	16
Negroes,	62
Netherlands,	56, 70
New Brunswick,	67
New England,	52, 66
New Guinea,	59
New Hampshire,	52, 66
New York,	52, 66
New Zealand,	59
Newfoundland,	50, 67
Newspapers,	18
Nicaragua,	67
Nile river,	60, 69
Normandy,	54, 67
North America,	50, 62
Norway,	56, 70
Nova Scotia,	50, 67
Numismatics,	69, 84

O

OCCULT SCIENCE,	13
Ohio,	66, 71
Oratory,	16
Oregon,	52, 66
Ornithology,	89
Orthography,	17
Oxford university,	69

P

PAINTING,	84
Palæontology,	96
Palestine,	58
Papacy,	15
Paper making,	87
Paraguay,	53
Parliament,	69
Patagonia,	53
Peninsular war,	70
Pennsylvania,	52, 66
Pentateuch,	9
Perfumery,	88
Periodicals,	103
Persia,	12, 59, 61
Peru,	69
Petrifaction,	86
Philology,	16
Philosophy, mental,	8
Philosophy, moral,	9
Philosophy, natural,	95
Phœnicia,	58
Physics,	95
Physiology,	92
Plato,	19
Playing cards,	93
Plays,	28
Poetry,	20
Polar seas,	50
Polynesia,	59

Pomology,	89
Popes,	14
Pottery,	84
Poultry,	89
Primeval man,	97
Protection,	8
Protestantism,	14
Proverbs,	23
Prussia,	54, 68
Psychology,	8
Punctuation,	16
Puritans,	16, 65

R

RATIONALISM,	9
Rebellion, southern,	63
Revivals, 85.11,	12
Rhetoric,	16
Rhode Island,	67
Roman Catholics,	14
Roman literature,	17
Rome, history,	62
Rome, travel,	56
Rosicrusians,	61
Russia, history,	70
Russia, travel,	57

S

SABBATH,	11
St. Domingo,	53
Sandwich islands,	59
Saracens,	61, 71
Scandinavia,	56, 70
Sculpture,	84
Secret societies,	8, 61
Sermons,	10
Sewerage,	90
Shakespeareana,	29
Sheep,	89
Shooting,	93
Siam,	59
Siberia,	59
Sicily,	56
Skepticism,	12
Slavery, 20.23,	63, 77
Sleep,	91
Social science,	3
Sound,	95
South America, history,	67
South America, travel,	53
South Carolina,	67
Spain,	57, 70
Spanish literature,	18
Spiritualism,	13
Sports,	93
Stage,	28
Stars,	94
Steam-engine,	86
Storms,	95
Sun,	94
Supernaturalism,	13
Sweden,	56, 70
Swedenborgians,	11, 12
Switzerland,	57, 70
Synonyms,	16
Syria,	58

T

TARTARY,	59
Taxation,	5
Talmud,	11
Tanning,	87
Teachers,	2
Telegraph,	87
Telephone,	87
Texas,	53
Textile fabrics,	86, 88
Theatricals,	28, 29
Theology,	10
Theosophy,	13
Thibet,	59
Thought,	8
Tobacco,	88
Travels,	49
Trees,	88
Trials,	1
Turkey,	57, 70
Tuscany,	56, 70
Typography,	87

U

UNITARIANS,	10, 14
United States, history,	62
United States, travel,	51
United States, public documents,	103
Universalism,	10
Useful arts,	84
Utah,	52

V

VENICE,	56
Vermont,	67
Veterinary,	87
Violin, in, 554.62	
Virginia,	67
Vocal culture,	86
Volcanoes,	50, 97
Voyages,	61

W

WAGES,	3
Waldenses,	14
Washington Territory,	53
Weather,	95
West Indies,	53
Whist,	93
Will,	8
Woman,	6
Wood engraving,	84
Working classes,	3
Wyoming,	53

Y

YACHTING,	93
Year books,	4, 5

Z

ZOOLOGY,	99
--------------------	----

ERRATA.

PAGE 39. Marius, Porter *should be* Pater.

PAGE 73. Emperior Alexander, *should be* Emperor.

PAGE 88. Plume, *should be* Plumer.

Wherever 641.3 appears it *should be* 641.2 except on pages 103, 104.

CLASS I.

LAW; EDUCATION; SOCIAL SCIENCE; POLITICAL ECONOMY; GOVERNMENT AND CONSTITUTIONAL HISTORY OF GREAT BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES; WOMAN, HER RIGHTS, ETC.; TEMPERANCE; SLAVERY.

LAW.

Abbott, B. V. Judge and jury,	2.	42	Lieber, F. Constitutional, military and international law, v. 2, in	907.	3
— Law dictionary, 2v.,	601.	19	Livermore, S. Law of principals, agents, factors, etc.,	1.	45
— Travelling law school,	370.	92	Lloyd, A. P. Law of building and buildings,	2.	67
A'Beckett, G. A. Comic Blackstone,	2.	60	Maine, H. S. Early law and custom	1.	49
Bigelow, M. M. History of procedure in England,	1.	42	Markby, W. Elements of law in principles of jurisprudence,	1.	52
Browne, G. L. State trials in the nineteenth century,	2.	47	Muirhead, J. Historical introduction to the private law of Rome,	1.	55
Browne, I. Law and lawyers in literature,	141.	22	Parsons, T. Law of contracts, 3v.	1.	43
Clark, E. C. Analysis of criminal liability,	2.	36	Peloubet, S. S. Legal maxims in law and equity,	2.	56
— Practical jurisprudence,	2.	54	— Students' law dictionary,	2.	57
Cooley, T. M. General principles of constitutional law,	2.	29	Pickering, H. G. Digest of American sanitary law,	617.	82
Crane, W. W. and Moses B. Politics,	22.	65	Pollock, F. Essays in jurisprudence and ethics,	2.	49
Davis, D. B. Outlines of international law,	1.	54	— Land laws,	536.	90
Dole, E. P. Talks about law,	1.	53	Potter, B. W. Road and the roadside,	2.	59
Dos Passos, J. R. Inter-State commerce act,	2.	61	Power and authority of school officers and teachers,	31.	95
Dowley, M. F. Law in a nutshell,	2.	58	Rice, D. H. and L. C. Digest of the decisions in the patent office, 1869-'80,	2.	46
Fish, G. T. American manual of parliamentary law,	1.	9	Robinson, W. S. Warrington's Manual,	1.	13
Fowle, T. W. English citizen. Poor law,	1.	47	Rogers, R. V. Law of hotel life,	2.	41
Fuller, H. W. Noted French trials,	2.	48	Smith, S. B. Elements of ecclesiastical law,	95.	22
Gallaudet, E. M. International law,	1.	38	Snyder, W. L., ed. Speeches by eminent lawyers,	2.	51
Hall, W. E. International law,	1.	41	Spofford, A. R. Manual of parliamentary rules,	1.	59
Heard, F. F. Oddities of the law,	2.	44	Sprague, H. H. Women under the law of Mass.,	40.	108
Hearn, W. E. The Aryan household,	1.	36	Stephen, J. F. History of the criminal law of England, 3v.,	1.	48
Herrick, W. A. Powers, duties and liabilities of town officers,	2.	13	Warren, S. Introduction to law studies,	2.	55
Holland, T. E. Elements of jurisprudence,	1.	40	Wharton, F., ed. Digest of the international law of the U. S., 3 vols.,	1.	56
— Select titles from the digest of Justinian,	1.	19	Willard, A. J. Examination of the law of personal rights.	1.	44
Ihering, R. von. Struggle for law,	1.	39			
Levi, L. International law,	2.	66			
Lewis, F. A. Law of stocks, bonds, etc., in the U. S.,	2.	43			

Law, Continued.

Williams, S. E. Forensic facts and fallacies, . . .	1. 51
Woolsey, T. D. Divorce and divorce legislation, . . .	1. 46
— Introduction to international law, . . .	1. 37
Wynkoop, R. Clearance and entrance of vessels in the U. S., . . .	2. 45

EDUCATION.

Adams, C. F., jr. College fetich, . . .	31. 93	Hagar, D. R. Proceedings of Mass. Teachers' Association, . . .	31. 81
Andrews, J. Geographical plays, . . .	31. 123	Hale, E. E. College and the church, . . .	31. 116
Bain, A. Education as a science, . . .	31. 68	Ham, C. H. Manual training, . . .	31. 108
Baker, G. M. Popular speaker, . . .	230. 18	Hertel, Dr. Over-pressure in high schools in Denmark, . . .	31. 96
— ed. Reading club, . . .	230. 18	Hinsdale, B. A. President Garfield and education, . . .	581. 64
Baldwin, J. Art of school management, . . .	31. 34	— Schools and studies, . . .	31. 90
Barnard, H. English pedagogy, . . .	31. 66	Hopkins, L. P. Handbook of the earth, . . .	31. 89
Browning, O. History of educational theories, . . .	31. 83	Johannot, J. Principles and practice, . . .	31. 60
Bryant, S. Educational ends, . . .	31. 124	Journal of education, . . .	38. 3
Calderwood, H. On teaching, . . .	31. 84	Kiddle, H. Dictionary of education and instruction, . . .	31. 78
Cincinnati. Fifty-third report, . . .	30. 16	— Yearbook of education, . . .	603. 26
Circulars of information, 10 v., . . .	31. 102	Klemm, L. R. Chips from a teacher's workshop, . . .	31. 128
— of information, miscellaneous, . . .	31. 103	Legouvé, E. Art of reading, . . .	160. 42
Chambers, W. Questions with answers, . . .	31. 91	— Reading as a fine art, . . .	160. 38
Clarke, J. F. Lectures on self culture, . . .	31. 76	LeRow, C. B., ed. English as she is taught, . . .	31. 112
Combe, G. Principles and practice, . . .	31. 71	Lieber, F. Contributions to educational policy, v. 2, . . .	907. 3
Compayré, G. History of pedagogy, . . .	31. 119	Lowe, S. G. Industrial education, . . .	31. 125
Crocker, L. Methods of teaching geography, . . .	31. 98	Lubbock, Sir John. Addresses, . . .	195. 19
Davidson, J. W. Correspondent, The, . . .	31. 100	Lucas, C. P. Historical geography, . . .	430. 89
Dodge, M. A. Our common school system, . . .	31. 74	McCosh, J. Phillips Exeter Academy, lectures, . . .	31. 118
Drone, E. S. Industrial art, in Education, periodical, . . .	38. 2	— Upper schools, . . . in	31. 69
Edwards, E. Free town libraries, . . .	31. 64	Mahaffy, J. P. Old Greek education, . . .	31. 85
Elliott, C. Greek and Latin classics, . . . in	31. 69	Malleson, Mrs. F. Early training of children, . . .	31. 121
Fitch, J. G. Lectures on teaching, . . .	31. 80	Mann, H. Lectures and annual reports, . . .	31. 67
Fletcher, A. B. Readings and recitations, . . .	230. 11	Morrison, G. B. Ventilation and warming, . . .	31. 117
Fobes, W. K. Five minutes recitations, . . .	230. 17	Mowry, W. A. Talks with my boys, . . .	31. 97
Frith, A. Voices for the speechless, . . .	230. 14	Natural methods in teaching, . . .	31. 89
Froebel, F. Education of man, . . .	31. 127	Nightingale, A. F. Admission to colleges of the U. S., . . .	30. 50
Galbraith, E. Composition in the school-room, . . .	31. 99	Painter, F. V. N. History of education, . . .	31. 107
Galloway, R. Education, scientific and technical, . . .	31. 79	Palmer, G. H. New education, . . .	31. 114
Geikie, A. Teaching of geography, . . .	31. 122	Palmer, R. Universal education, . . . in	31. 69
Gill, J. Systems of education, . . .	31. 106	Pascoe, C. E., ed. Every day life at Eton, etc., . . .	31. 86
Greenwood, J. M. Education practically applied, . . .	31. 113	Partridge, L. E. Quincy methods illustrated, . . .	31. 94
Gubernatis, A. de., University system in Italy, . . . in	31. 69	Payne, J. Science and art of education, . . .	31. 101
Guthrie, F. First book of knowledge, . . .	31. 82	Peabody, E. Lectures in the training schools for kindergarten teachers, . . .	31. 120
Haeckel, E. Freedom in science and teaching, . . .	31. 72	Peabody education fund, v. 3, . . .	580. 20
		Porter, N. American colleges and the American public, . . .	31. 62
		Potter, A. School and the school-master, . . .	31. 92
		Potter, C. U. My recitations, . . .	230. 19

Education, Continued.

Power and authority of school officers and teachers,	31. 95
Radestock, P. Habit and its importance,	31. 109
Randall-Diehl, Mrs. A. Carleton's popular readings,	230. 12
Reform in higher education, The,	31. 69
Report of the commissioner of education, 12 v.,	30. 9
Reports of the Mass. Board of Education, 29 v.,	30. 40
Richardson, C. F. The college book,	30. 7
Rosenkranz, J. K. F. Philosophy of education,	31. 110
Seidel, R. Industrial instruction,	31. 129
Sewell, E. M. Note book of an elderly lady,	31. 77
Sparhawk, F. C. Miss West's class in geography,	31. 126
Spencer, H. Education,	31. 65
Staunton, H. Great schools of England,	31. 6
Stedman, A. M. M. Oxford,	31. 61
Swett, J. Methods of teaching,	31. 75
Theory of education in the U. S. of America,	31. 104
Thring, E. Theory and practice of teaching,	31. 87
Thwing, C. F. American colleges,	31. 63
Wade, A. J. Graduating system for country schools,	31. 70
Walker, J. Object lessons,	31. 88
Wiese, L. German letters on English education,	31. 73

SOCIAL SCIENCE, POLITICAL ECONOMY, ETC.

Adams, C. F., Jr. Notes on railroad accidents,	648. 36
Adams, H. C. Public debts,	21. 120
Amos, S. Political and legal remedies for war,	22. 55
— Science of politics,	22. 62
Art of investing,	22. 117
Atkinson, E. Distribution of products,	22. 87
— Margin of profits,	21. 126
— Railroads of the U. States,	648. 35
— Study of politics,	22. 109
Aristotle. Politics,	22. 59
Baden-Powell, G. Protection and bad times,	22. 27
Barnard, C. Coöperation as a business,	22. 31
Barnard, F. A. P. Metric system,	657. 16
Batchelor, G. Social equilibrium,	43. 118
Big wages and how to earn them, by a foreman,	22. 107
Blanqui, J. A. History of political economy in Europe,	22. 29
Bolles, A. S. Financial history of the U. S., 2v.,	22. 38

— Industrial history of the U. S.,	522. 27
— National bank act, and its judicial meaning,	2. 68
— Practical banking,	657. 86
Brassey, Thos. Foreign work and English wages,	22. 23
Cable, G. W. Convict lease system in the south,	900. 31
— Freedom's case in equity, in	900. 31
Campbell, H. Problem of the poor,	22. 57
Clark, E. H. G. Man's birthright; or, the higher law of property,	21. 111
Class reforms,	22. 91
Coan, T. M. Social problems,	22. 69
Cobden club papers, 2 v.,	22. 50
Comstock, J. M. Civil service in the U. S.,	22. 79
Cook, J. Labor,	43. 64
— Socialism,	43. 65
Coöperation in land tillage,	22. 43
Cossa, L. Study of political economy,	21. 46
— Taxation, its principles and methods,	22. 111
Cox, S. S. Free land and free trade,	22. 33
Crane, W. W., and Moses, B. Politics,	22. 65
Crocker, U. H. Over-production and commercial distress	21. 133
Cunningham, W. Growth of English industry and commerce,	630. 81
Du Cane, E. F. Punishment and prevention of crime,	22. 83
Eaton, D. B. Civil service in Great Britain,	22. 24
Ely, R. T. Labor movement in America,	21. 115
Express companies, statistics of, in v. 4 of,	11. 54
Farrer, T. H. State in relation to trade,	22. 58
Fawcett, H. Free trade and protection,	22. 11
Fields, Mrs. J. T. How to help the poor,	21. 100
Fiske, J. American political ideas,	21. 108
Fletcher, S. W. Twelve months in an English prison,	20. 74
Ford, W. C., ed. American citizen's manual, 2 parts,	22. 101
George, H. Progress and poverty,	22. 25
— Protection or free trade,	22. 95
Gilbart, J. W. Banking, 2 v.,	657. 19
Great army of the London poor,	20. 55
Great industries of Great Britain,	648. 32
Griffiths, A. Memorials of Millbank prison, 2 v.,	20. 53
Gunton, G. Wealth and progress,	22. 108
Hamilton, R. Money and value,	22. 18
Harwood, G. Coming democracy,	22. 54
Hawley, F. B. Capital and population,	22. 47

Social Science, etc., *Continued.*

- Henry George *versus* Henry George, 22. 104
- Horsley, J. W. Jottings from prison, 20. 90
- Horton, S. D. Silver pound, etc., 22. 103
- Hosmer, G. W. People and politics, 22. 61
- Howe, J. B. The common sense, the mathematics and the metaphysics of money, 21. 49
- Mono-metallism and bi-metallism, 22. 20
- Howe, J. W. Modern society, 40. 92
- Howell, G. Conflict of capital and labor, 22. 8
- Hoyt, H. M. Protection *versus* free trade, 22. 90
- Hughes, R. W. Currency question, 22. 17
- Ingalls, J. K. Social wealth, 22. 98
- Inter-Oceanic canal and the Monroe doctrine, 22. 39
- Jacobson, A. Higher ground; hints towards settling the labor troubles, 21. 132
- James, H. Society, the redeemed form of man, 22. 35
- James, H. A. Communism in America, 22. 34
- Jevons, W. S. State in relation to labor, 22. 56
- Jones, W. H. Federal taxes and state expenses, 21. 127
- Kaufmann, M. Utopias, 22. 36
- Key, J. Free trade in land, 22. 21
- Kirkup, T. Inquiry into socialism, 22. 110
- Knox, J. J. United States notes, 22. 74
- Laighton, J. L. Bi-metallism in the United States, 22. 89
- Laveleye, E. de. Elements of political economy, 22. 67
- Socialism of to-day, 22. 80
- Levi, L. History of British commerce, 630. 79
- Lewis, J. B., and another. Conspiracies to defraud insurance companies, 11. 24
- Lieber, F. Contributions to political science, in v. 2, 907. 3
- London banking life, 22. 15
- Loomis, S. L. Modern cities and their religious problems, 43. 119
- Lubbock, Sir J. Political addresses, in 195. 19
- Macleod, H. M. Elements of economics, 2v. 22. 42
- Macmillan, D. C. Elective franchise in the U. S., 22. 46
- McPherson, E. Handbook of politics, 1880 to 1882, 11. 33
- McWatters, G. S. Knots untied. Life of American detectives, 20. 19
- Maine, H. S. Popular government, 22. 94
- Maitland, F. W. Justice and police in England, 22. 82
- Mallock, W. H. Property and Progress, 22. 72
- Social equality, 22. 49
- Marshall, A., and M. P. Economics of industry, 22. 22
- Martin, F., and Keltie, J. S., eds. Statesman's year book, 16v. 11. 27
- Maverick national bank manual, 22. 106
- Mencius, Mind of. Political economy founded on moral philosophy, 80. 39
- Mill, J. S. Principles of political economy, *ed.* by Laughlin, 21. 118
- Socialism, utilitarianism, 22. 41
- Montgredien, A. History of the free trade movement in England, 22. 30
- Wealth creation, 22. 64
- Newcomb, S. Plain man's talk on the labor question, 22. 116
- Principles of political economy, 22. 88
- Orpen, G. H. Socialism in England, in 22. 80
- Parton, J. Triumphs of enterprise, 646. 41
- Patterson, R. H. New golden age: influence of the precious metals upon the world, 21. 123
- Pellico, S. My prisons, 554. 30
- Phoar, J. B. International trade, 22. 44
- Pidgeon, D. Old world questions and new world answers, 485. 52
- Pierce, M. F. Co-operative housekeeping, 620. 75
- Pike, L. O. Crime in England. 2v. 20. 87
- Poor, H. V. Manual of railroads in the U. S. 1879-1880. 648. 18
- Price, F. G. H. Handbook of London bankers, 657. 43
- Proudhon, P. J. System of economical contradictions, 838. 5
- Purdy, W. London banking life, 22. 15
- Rational communism, 22. 97
- Redfield, H. V. Homelide, north and south, 20. 44
- Reforms: their difficulties and possibilities, 22. 75
- Report of the U. S. senate committee on the relation of labor and capital, v. 1, 2, 3, 4, 21. 111
- Roberts, E. H. Government revenue, especially the Am. system, 21. 102
- Rogers, J. E. T. First nine years of the bank of England, 657. 85
- Six centuries of work and wages in England, 21. 103
- Roscher, W. Principles of political economy, 22. 16
- Ruskin, J. Letters on politics, in v. 2 of, 194. 22
- Schoenhof, J. Destructive influence of the tariff upon manufactures and commerce, 22. 70
- Soudder, M. L., jr. Labor-value fallacies, 22. 76

Social Science, etc, *Continued.*

Shinn, C. H. Mining camps, study in Am. frontier government, . . .	21. 110
Shuman, A. E. *Statistics of railroads in the U. S., . . .	11. 54
Simmonds, P. L. Commercial products of the sea, . . .	642. 28
— Science and commerce, . . .	646. 39
— Waste products and undeveloped substances, . . .	646. 40
Smith, F. H. Science of business, Social *statistics of the cities of the N. England, and middle states . . . in v. 18 of, . . .	657. 46
Spencer, H. Ecclesiastical institutions, part 6 of, . . .	21. 87
— Man <i>versus</i> the state, . . .	21. 105
— Principles of sociology, part 4, ceremonial institutions, . . .	21. 87
— Part 5, political institutions, . . .	21. 87
— Part 6 (above), . . .	
Spofford, A. R., ed. American almanac, 6v. . .	4. 5
Taussig, F. W. Protection to young industries in U. S., . . .	22. 66
Taylor, S. Profit sharing between capital and labor, . . .	22. 99
Terry, S. H. How to keep a store, . . .	902. 39
Thompson, R. E. Protection to home industry, . . .	22. 92
Tidman, P. F. Gold and silver money, . . .	22. 84
Tiffany, J. K. History of U. S. postage stamps, . . .	21. 130
Transportation, *U. S. report on the agencies of, . . . in v. 4 of, . . .	11. 54
Walker, F. A. Land and its rent, . . .	22. 71
— Money in its relations to trade and industry, . . .	22. 19
— Political economy, . . .	22. 63
Walker, J. H. Money, trade, and banking, . . .	22. 37
Washburn, C. A. Political evolution, . . .	22. 81
Weeden, W. B. Social law of labor, . . .	22. 51
Weeks, J. D. *Wages, average retail prices, trade societies, strikes, lockouts, etc., . . . in v. 20 of, . . .	11. 54
Wells, D. A. Our merchant marine, . . .	22. 60
— Practical economics, . . .	22. 86
Whitaker, J. Almanack, 9v. . .	11. 30
White, A. Problems of a great city, . . .	22. 100
Wilson, A. J. Reciprocity, bimetallism, and land tenure reform, . . .	22. 28
Wood, H. Natural law in the business world, . . .	21. 122
Woodward, P. H. Secret service of U. S. post office department, . . .	20. 82
Woolsey, T. D. Communism and socialism, . . .	22. 26

Wright, C. D. Annual reports of the U. S. commissioner of labor, . . .	20. 83
— Vol. 1, Industrial Depression, . . .	
— Vol. 2, Convict labor, . . .	
— Industrial conciliation and arbitration, . . .	22. 52
— Population and social statistics of Mass., part I, . . . in v. 1 of, . . .	12. 10
— Wages and prices, in Mass., 1752-1883, . . .	20. 41

GOVERNMENT, POLITICS, ETC.,
GT. BRITAIN AND U. S.

Acton, R. Our colonial empire, . . .	532. 16
Allen, S. M. Old and new republican parties, . . .	21. 119
Amos, S. Fifty years of the English constitution, . . .	536. 77
Bacourt, Chevalier de. Souvenirs of a diplomat in U. S. . .	552. 41
Bagehot, W. English constitution, . . .	536. 82
— Succession to the English crown, The, . . .	536. 73
Bancroft, G. History of the formation of the U. S. constitution, . . .	515. 27
Bannatyne, D. J. Handbook of the Republican Institutions in the U. S. . .	21. 131
Barker, J. E. Federal constitution, . . .	21. 124
Blaine, J. G. Political discussions, . . .	907. 6
— Twenty years of Congress, 2v. . .	523. 8
Blanchard, R. Rise and fall of political parties in the U. S., . . .	21. 104
Brougham, Lord H. British constitution, . . .	535. 19
Carnegie, A. Triumphant democracy, . . .	522. 38
Chalmers, M. Local government (England), . . .	21. 101
Comstock, J. M. Civil service in the U. States, . . .	22. 79
Constitutions of the several states of the union, . . .	514. 42
Cooper, T. V., and Fenton, H. T. American politics — non-partisan, . . .	515. 32
Cox, S. S. Three decades of federal legislation, . . .	525. 70
Crawford, J. B. Credit Mobilier of America, . . .	913. 26
Dawes, A. L. How we are governed, U. S., . . .	21. 112
Dean, A. British constitution, The, . . .	536. 89
Dicey, A. W. England's case against home rule, . . .	22. 102
— Letters on unionist delusions, . . .	22. 105
— Privy council, . . .	537. 85
Emerson, R. W. Fortune of the republic, . . .	522. 29
Fonblanque, A. de. How we are governed (Eng.), . . .	22. 40

Government, etc., *Continued.*

- Fortune, T. T.** Black and white, land, labor, etc., in the south, 21. 106
Gibson, A. M. Political crime, 523. 6
Gneist, R. Student's history of the English parliament, . . . 535. 18
Grego, J. History of parliamentary elections and electioneering in the old days, . . . 471. 51
Hallam, H. Constitutional history of England, . . . 535. 20
Hamilton, A. H. A. Note book of Sir John Northcote, 1640, . . . 574. 68
Harris, A. Review of the political conflict in America, . . . 514. 40
Hudson, J. F. Railways and the republic, . . . 22. 96
Hurd, J. C. Theory of the national existence as shown by the government of the U. S. since 1861, . . . 514. 48
Impeachment of Andrew Johnson, . . . 523. 5
Isham, C. Fishery question, . . . 21. 125
Jackson, H. M. Century of dishonor, . . . 913. 31
Jennings, G. H. Anecdotal history of the British parliament, . . . 537. 24
Lamphere, G. N. U. S. government, . . . 514. 43
Lawton, G. W. American caucus system, . . . 21. 113
Lincoln, A. and Douglas S. A. Political debates in the campaign in Illinois, 1858, . . . 514. 54
Lockwood, H. C. Abolition of the presidency, . . . 22. 73
Lucy, H. W. Diary of two parliaments, 1874-1885, 2v. . . . 535. 17
McCarthy, J. Epoch of reform, — Ireland's cause in England's parliament, . . . 461. 37
Paterson, J. Liberty of the press, speech, and public worship, . . . 536. 78
Patton, J. H. Democratic party. — Natural resources of the U. S. . . . 21. 107
Pollock, F. English land laws, . . . 536. 90
Porter, L. H. Outlines of U. S. constitutional history, . . . 515. 33
Robinson, C. High court of chancery and other institutions of England, v.1, . . . 536. 88
Russia and England from 1876 to 1880, . . . 547. 45
Sage, B. J. Republic of republics, . . . 514. 45
Schuyler, E. American diplomacy, etc., . . . 22. 93
Sergeant, L. England's policy, . . . 536. 88
Seward, G. F. Chinese immigration in its social and commercial aspects, . . . 913. 16
Seward, W. H. Diplomatic history of the war for the union, . . . 918. 19
Shea, G. Nature and form of the American government, . . . 514. 53
Stanwood, E. History of presidential elections, . . . 22. 77
Stephen, J. F. History of the criminal law of England, 3v. . . . 1. 48
Sterne, S. Constitutional history and political development of the U. S., . . . 515. 30
 — Same, 4th ed. enlarged from the 1st. . . . 515. 34
Stickney, A. Democratic government, . . . 22. 85
 — True republic, . . . 514. 41
Stubbs, C. W. Village politics, . . . 22. 14
Taswell-Langmaid, T. P. English constitutional history from the Teutonic conquest to the present time, . . . 536. 62
Tibbles, T. H. Hidden power. A defence of the U. S. Army and a solution of the Indian problem, . . . 913. 22
Todd, A. Parliamentary government in the British colonies, . . . 22. 45
Traill, H. D. Central government, . . . 536. 63
Trowbridge, J. T. Desolated states and the work of restoration, . . . 526. 29
Tucker, G. F. Monroe doctrine, . . . 21. 109
Von Holst, H. Constitutional and political history of the U. S., v. 2, 3, 4, 5, . . . 514. 26
Walpole, S. Electorate and the legislature, English, . . . 536. 79
Wilson, A. J. National budget, . . . 536. 81
Wilson, W. Congressional government, . . . 22. 78
Yonge, C. D. Constitutional history of England, 1760-1860, . . . 536. 69
See History of the Countries and States, and Biography.

WOMAN, HER RIGHTS, ETC.

- Adams, W. H. D.** Woman's work and worth, . . . 40. 91
Allison, F. E. Men, women and money, in, . . . 40. 109
Anderson, J. Memorable women of the Puritan times, . . . 563. 57
Ballou, M. M. Notable thoughts about women, . . . 40. 98
Blake, M. Twenty-six hours a day, . . . 40. 104
Brown, W. K. Gunethics: or, the social status of woman, . . . 40. 114
Charles, E. R. Sketches of the women of christendom, . . . 40. 92
Campbell, H. Woman wage-workers; their trades and their lives, . . . 21. 121
Dix, M. Lectures on the calling of a christian woman, . . . 900. 22
Girls' room, . . . 40. 111
Higginson, T. W. Common sense about women, . . . 40. 97
Livermore, M. A. What shall we do with our daughters? . . . 40. 101
Mothers in council, . . . 40. 106

Woman, etc., *Continued.*

Pellew, G. Women and the commonwealth,	40. 115	Stanton, E. C. and others. History of woman suffrage, 2v.,	40. 100
Pfeiffer, Mrs. E. Women and work,	40. 112	Stanton, T. Woman question in Europe,	40. 107
Robinson, H. H. Massachusetts in the woman suffrage movement,	40. 90	Starrett, H. E. Future of educated women,	40. 109
Ruskin, J. Letters and advice to young girls,	194. 10	Terhune, Mrs. M. V. Eve's daughters,	40. 99
Sanborn, K. Wit of women,	210. 16	— Our daughters,	40. 88
Sprague, H. H. Women under the law of Massachusetts,	40. 108	Upton, G. P. Women in music, 573. 43	

CLASS II.

PHILOSOPHY; RELIGION; ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY; JEWISH HISTORY.

PHILOSOPHY.

Mental Philosophy, etc.

Alexander, A. Problems of philosophy,	41. 26	Heine, H. Religion and philosophy in Germany,	80. 92
Allen, G. Colour sense,	45. 29	Hickok, L. P. Empirical psychology,	45. 31
Alternative, The. A study in psychology,	45. 56	Hillebrand, K. Six lectures on the history of German thought,	41. 24
Balfour, A. J. Defence of philosophic doubt,	43. 79	Holbrook, M. L. How to strengthen the memory,	617. 110
Barr, T. E. Gist of it,	51. 30	Holland, F. M. Intellectual liberty from Thales to Copernicus,	44. 64
Bowen, F. Logic,	45. 40	Hovey, W. A. Mind reading and beyond,	120. 24
— ed. Sir W. Hamilton,	45. 41	Kalisch, M. M. Path and Goal,	43. 83
Bowne, B. P. Introduction to psychological study,	45. 67	Kant, I. Critique of pure reason, tr. by F. M. Mueller, 2v.,	44. 58
— Metaphysics,	44. 55	— Text-book to Kant,	44. 34
Caird, W. Hegel,	45. 57	Janet, P. Final causes,	43. 29
— Spinoza,	45. 61	— Same, 2d edition,	43. 98
Calderwood, H. Relation of mind and body,	616. 50	Ladd, G. T. Elements of physiology and psychology,	45. 66
Canning, A. S. G. Philosophy of the Waverley novels,	43. 76	Lange, F. A. History of materialism, v. 2, 3,	41. 11
Chadbourne, P. A. Instinct,	684. 42	Lefevre, A. Philosophy, historical and critical,	41. 16
Collins, Mrs. M. C. Light on the path,	120. 28	Lewes, G. H. Study of psychology,	45. 30
Collins, W. L. Butler,	45. 38	Light on the hidden way,	120. 29
Cook, J. Christ and modern thought,	43. 48	Lindsay, W. L. Mind in the lower animals, 2 v.	684. 41
Darwin, C. Posthumous essay on instinct,	682. 61	Lotze, H. Outlines of psychology, ed. by G. F. Ladd,	45. 63
D'Assier, A. Posthumous humanity,	120. 32	McCosh, J. Agnosticism of Hume and Huxley,	45. 50
Day, H. N. Outlines of ontological science,	44. 10	— Criteria of diverse kinds of truth as opposed to agnosticism,	45. 53
Dewey, J. Psychology,	45. 65	— Development, what it can do and what it cannot do,	45. 54
Farrer, J. A. Adam Smith,	45. 34	— Emotions, The,	44. 51
Fischer, K. History of modern philosophy,	41. 36	— Locke's theory of knowledge, with a notice of Berkeley,	45. 52
Flint, R. Vico,	45. 59	— Psychology,	45. 68
Fothergill, J. M. Will power; its range and action,	45. 62	— Realistic philosophy, 2v.,	41. 35
Fowler, T. Sir Francis Bacon,	560. 48	Madden, R. R. Phantasmata,	121. 27
— Shaftesbury and Hutcheson,	45. 36	Mahan, A. System of mental philosophy,	45. 55
Frazer, A. C. - Berkeley,	45. 37	Maudsley, H. Body and will,	45. 39
Godding, W. W. Two hard cases,	45. 48	— Pathology of mind,	45. 32
Granville, J. M. Common mind troubles,	619. 25	Merz, J. T. Leibnitz,	45. 53
Griffith, T. A B C of philosophy,	41. 28	Monck, W. H. S. Sir W. Hamilton,	45. 23
Harper, T. Metaphysics of the schools, 2v.	44. 56		
Harris, J. A. Principles of agnosticism applied to the evidences of Christianity,	53. 79		

Philosophy, *Continued.*

Morris, G. S. British thought and thinkers, . . .	44. 54
— Kant's critique of pure reason, a critical exposition, . . .	44. 59
Morselli, H. Suicide, . . .	45. 44
Mueller, F. M. Science of thought, 2v. . . .	43. 111
Murphy, J. J. Habit and intelligence, . . .	694. 62
O'Dea, J. J. Suicide, . . .	45. 45
Paradoxical philosophy, . . .	55. 63
Parsons, T. Mystery of life, and other papers, . . .	43. 69
Pierce, C. S., ed. Studies in logic, . . .	44. 39
Porter, N. Kant's ethics, a critical exposition, . . .	44. 67
— Science and sentiment, . . .	913. 6
Ribot, Th. Diseases of memory, . . .	619. 29
Robertson, G. C. Hobbes, . . .	45. 60
Romanes, G. T. Mentalevolution in animals, . . .	682. 61
Rosmini-Serbati, A. Philosophical system, . . .	41. 34
Royce, J. Religious aspect of philosophy, . . .	41. 21
Saltus, E. E. Philosophy of disenchantment, . . .	44. 65
Schopenhauer, A. World as will and idea, v. 2, 3, . . .	45. 51
Schwegler, A. History of philosophy in epitome, . . .	41. 30
Shairp, J. C. Studies in poetry and philosophy, . . .	193. 14
Sidgwick, A. Fallacies, . . .	44. 63
Simon, C. Principles of human knowledge, . . .	44. 33
Sizer, N. Forty years in phrenology, . . .	617. 92
Stearns, H. P. Insanity, its causes and prevention, . . .	619. 32
Sully, J. Illusions, a psychological study, . . .	45. 35
Taylor, C. F. Sensation and pain, . . .	45. 49
Theory of thought, . . .	44. 53
Tuke, D. H. Influence of mind on the body in health and disease, . . .	616. 51
Waldstein, C. Balance of emotions and intellect, . . .	44. 46
Walker, E. D. Re-incarnation, . . .	90. 23
Wallace, E., ed. Aristotle's psychology in Greek and English, . . .	44. 62
Walter, J. E. Perception of space and motion, . . .	44. 52
Watson, J. Kant and his English critics, . . .	44. 57
— Schelling's transcendental idealism, a critical exposition, . . .	44. 60

Moral Philosophy.

Bascom, J. Ethics, or, science of duty, . . .	42. 41
Batchelor, G. Social equilibrium, . . .	43. 118

Bowen, F. Principles of metaphysical and ethical science applied to the evidences of religion, . . .	45. 42
Bucke, R. M. Man's moral nature, . . .	42. 40
Cassegrain, M. Elements de morale, . . .	837. 22
Champlin, J. T. First principles of ethics, . . .	45. 43
Dorner, I. A. System of Christian ethics, . . .	42. 50
Hickok, L. P. System of moral science, . . .	42. 43
Kellogg, S. H. Light of Asia and the light of the world, . . .	42. 47
Martineau, J. Study of Spinoza, — Types of ethical theory, . . .	42. 34
Peabody, A. P. Moral philosophy, . . .	42. 51
Pollock, F. Essays in jurisprudence and ethics, . . .	2. 49
Schuman, J. G. Ethical import of Darwinism, . . .	43. 116
Spencer, H. Data of ethics, . . .	42. 42
Spinoza, B. de. Ethic, tr. by W. H. White, . . .	42. 31
Stephen, L. Science of ethics, . . .	41. 32
Whately, R. Lessons on morals, and Christian evidences, . . .	42. 45

RELIGION.

Bible.

Abbott, E. Authorship of the fourth gospel, . . .	53. 77
Brunton, T. L. Bible and science, . . .	43. 87
Chadwick, J. W. Bible of to-day, . . .	53. 64
Chadwick, T. W. Companion to the revised Old Testament, . . .	50. 30
Clarke, J. F. Legend of Thomas Didymus, . . .	54. 98
Clarke, R. L., and others, eds. Variorum edition of the New Testament, . . .	51. 17
Comparative edition of the New Testament, . . .	51. 19
Cowles, H. Epistle to the Hebrews, with notes, . . .	50. 67
— Longer epistles of Paul, . . .	50. 68
Cumming, E. C. Nature in scripture, . . .	43. 115
Farrar, F. W. Life and works of St. Paul, . . .	52. 48
Geikie, C. Holy Scripture and the Bible, . . .	445. 61
— Hours with the Bible, 5v., . . .	51. 21
Gibson, J. M. The Mosaic era, . . .	55. 69
Hanna W., and Norris. Patriarchs of the Bible, . . .	553. 17
Heilprin, M. Historical poetry of the ancient Hebrews, 2v., . . .	53. 66
Hitchcock, R. D., ed. New Testament, revision, . . .	51. 22
Holy Bible, revised edition, Oxford, . . .	50. 29
Huidekoper, F. Indirect testimony of the genuineness of the gospels, . . .	153. 25

Bible, *Continued.*

- | | | | |
|--|---------|---|---------|
| Kellogg, A. H. Abraham, Joseph and Moses in Egypt, | 50. 31 | Abbot, L. Life of Christ, | 52. 63 |
| Kinno, S. Harmony of the Bible with science, | 43. 94 | Abbott, E. A. Kernel and the husk, | 55. 109 |
| Ladd, G. T. What is the Bible? | 53. 93 | Abbott, F. E. Scientific theism, | 53. 82 |
| *Landscape illustrations of the Old Testament, 3v., | 610. 21 | Allen, J. H. Our liberal movement in theology | 55. 94 |
| Lange, J. P., ed. *Commentary on the Old Testament, 15v., | 61. 1 | American board of com. for foreign missions, great debate at Des Moines, | 55. 108 |
| — *Index to the same, v. 16 of, | 61. 1 | Andover case, | 43. 107 |
| — *Commentary on the New Testament, 10v., | 61. 2 | Atwood, I. M., and others. Latest word of Universalism, | 54. 66 |
| Lightfoot, J. B., and others. Revision of the New Testament, | 51. 12 | Bacon, T. S. Reign of God, not the reign of law, | 43. 74 |
| Manly, B. Bible doctrine of inspiration, | 43. 124 | Bascom, J. Natural theology, | 43. 85 |
| Maurice, T. D. Unity of the New Testament, | 53. 65 | Batchelor, G. Unitarianism in Salem, Mass., | 43. 118 |
| Merrill, G. E. Story of the manuscripts, | 51. 20 | Beal, S., <i>Trans.</i> Texts from the Dhammapada, | 80. 85 |
| Moulton, W. F. History of the English Bible, | 53. 63 | Beaman, E. A. Swedenborg and the new age, | 80. 18 |
| Murray, T. C. Origin and growth of the Psalms, | 53. 69 | Bedell, G. T. The pastor, | 54. 83 |
| New Testament, revised edition, Oxford and Cambridge edition, | 51. 15 | Beecher, H. W. Evolution and religion, | 43. 103 |
| Palmer, H. L. Home life in the Bible, | 445. 34 | Bhagavad Gita, or, the sacred lay, | 90. 19 |
| Ramage, C. T. Bible echoes in ancient classics, | 51. 13 | Boardman, G. D. Studies in the model prayer, | 55. 32 |
| Roberts, A. Companion to the revised edition of the New Testament, | 51. 16 | Bowen, F. Metaphysical and ethical science and the evidences of religion, | 45. 42 |
| Robinson, C. S. Pharaohs of the bondage and the exodus, | 445. 39 | Bowne, P. Philosophy of theism, | 43. 112 |
| Savage, M. J. Beliefs about the Bible, | 54. 101 | Brace, C. L. Gesta Christi, | 43. 95 |
| Schaff, P. Through Bible lands, | 445. 29 | Bridel, E. P. Histoire de la origine de la société dite des Quakers, | 92. 32 |
| Smith, W. R. Old Testament in the Jewish church, | 51. 14 | Brooks, P. Candle of the Lord, — Influence of Jesus, | 52. 59 |
| Stainer, J. Music of the Bible, | 615. 15 | — Sermons, | 54. 82 |
| Stoughton, J. Our English Bible, | 53. 67 | — Sermons preached in English churches, | 54. 103 |
| Sunderland, J. T. What is the Bible? | 53. 62 | — Twenty sermons, | 54. 112 |
| Taylor, W. M. Parables of our Lord expounded, | 54. 113 | Brown, J. B. Higher life, The, | 55. 64 |
| Thayer, A. W. Hebrews and the Red Sea, | 50. 28 | Bruce, A. B. Chief end of revelation, | 55. 77 |
| Thomson, W. M. Central Palestine and Phœnicia, | 444. 25 | Burnham, W. ** Dictionary of religion, | 601. 23 |
| — Lebanon, Damascus, and beyond Jordan, | 444. 26 | Burke, T. N. Lectures and sermons, | 54. 107 |
| — Southern Palestine, | 444. 19 | Caird, J. Philosophy of religion, — and others. Faiths of the world, | 43. 84 |
| Westbrook, R. B. Bible, whence and what? | 51. 28 | — Scotch sermons, | 80. 84 |
| Where the old and new version differ, | 51. 23 | Candid examination of theism, | 55. 75 |
| Wordsworth, G. Shakspeare's knowledge and use of the Bible, | 271. 36 | Candler, H. Groundworks of belief, | 43. 71 |
| Wright, W. A. *Bible word-book, | 51. 27 | Chadwick, J. W. Faith of reason, — Man Jesus, The, | 43. 67 |
| Young, R. *Analytical concordance to the Bible, | 51. 24 | — Origin and destiny, etc., | 54. 93 |
| | | Chalmers, J., and others. Mission work in New Guinea, | 52. 58 |
| | | Christian examiner, 21v., | 54. 100 |
| | | Christlieb, T. Protestant foreign missions, | 420. 94 |
| | | Church, R. W. Gifts of Christianity and other sermons, | 98. 1 |
| | | Clark, E. L. Fundamental questions, | 91. 11 |
| | | Clarke, James Freeman. Every day religion, | 53. 76 |
| | | | 43. 96 |
| | | | 54. 103 |

General.

- | | |
|--|--------|
| Abbot, J. S. C. History of Christianity, | 84. 17 |
|--|--------|

General, Continued.

Clarke, James Freeman. Ten great religions, part 2, . . .	80. 72	— Grounds of Christian and theistic belief, . . .	53. 80
— and others. Modern Unitarianism, . . .	54. 109	— <i>ed.</i> Fathers of the third century, . . .	71. 25
Coan, T. Mission life in Hawaii, 1835-1881, . . .	581. 78	— Post-Nicene Greek fathers, . . .	71. 26
Cook, Joseph. Boston Monday lectures. Christ and modern thought, . . .	43. 48	— Post-Nicene Latin fathers, . . .	71. 27
— Conscience, . . .	43. 63	Fiske, J. Destiny of man as viewed in the light of his origin, . . .	55. 105
— Current religious perils, . . .	43. 113	— Idea of God as affected by modern knowledge, . . .	43. 104
— Labor, . . .	43. 64	Flanders, G. T. Christ or Buddha? . . .	52. 67
— Orient, . . .	43. 109	Frothingham, O. B. Visions of the future, etc., . . .	54. 72
Cornelius, J. W. Sabbath home readings, . . .	54. 83	Gibbons, J. Faith of our forefathers, . . .	95. 21
Cumming, C. F. G. Missions in Hawaii, . . .	420. 87	Giles, C. Second coming of the Lord, . . .	52. 46
Curteis, G. H. Scientific obstacles to Christian belief, . . .	53. 81	Gladden, W. Applied Christianity, . . .	54. 111
Curtiss, S. I. Ingersoll and Moses, . . .	53. 68	— Lord's prayer, . . .	54. 84
Cuyler, T. L. Pointed papers for the Christian life, . . .	54. 86	— Was Bronson Alcott's school a type of God's moral government? . . .	43. 101
D'Alviella, G. Contemporary evolution of religious thought in England, America and India, . . .	43. 105	— <i>ed.</i> Parish problems, . . .	53. 92
Dana, A. H. Enigmas of life, death and the future state, . . .	55. 90	Graham, W. Creed of science, . . .	43. 93
Davidson, J. T. City youth, . . .	55. 111	Gray, A. Natural science and religion, . . .	43. 82
DeKoven, J. Sermons, . . .	54. 85	Gross, J. B. Belief in immortality on logical principles, . . .	55. 86
Dickinson, Mrs. E. E. New light on Mormonism, . . .	80. 100	Gunsaulus, F. W. Metamorphoses of a creed, . . .	53. 71
Diman, J. C. Theistic argument as affected by recent theories, . . .	53. 14	Haley, J. W. Hereafter of sin, The, . . .	55. 74
Dix, Morgan. Christ at the door of the heart, etc., . . .	52. 9	Harris, J. A. Principles of agnosticism applied to evidences of Christianity, . . .	53. 79
Dorchester, D. Christianity in the United States, . . .	94. 38	Harris, S. Self revelation of God, . . .	55. 107
Dorner, I. A. On the future state, . . .	55. 98	Harris, S. S. Relation of Christianity to civil society, . . .	53. 29
Drummond, H. Natural law in the spiritual world, . . .	56. 29	Haug, M. Essays on the sacred language and religion of the Parsis, . . .	80. 84
Du Bose, H. C. Three religions of China, . . .	80. 101	Haweis, H. R. Christ and Christianity, . . .	52. 73
Dwight, Theodore. Theology, 4v., . . .	43. 90	Hazard, R. G. Man a creative first cause, . . .	54. 104
Eddy, R. Universalism in America, . . .	54. 110	Heine, H. Religion and philosophy, . . .	80. 92
Edkins, J. Chinese Buddhism, . . .	90. 12	Henry, B. C. Cross and the dragon: missions in China, . . .	446. 61
Edwards, Jona. Scripture economy of the Trinity, . . .	56. 33	Henry, C. S. Endless future of the human race, . . .	55. 51
Ellicott, C. J. Homilectic and pastoral lectures, . . .	54. 92	Herrick, S. E. Some heretics of yesterday, . . .	55. 101
Elliot, John. Indian primer, reprint, . . .	840. 31	Hershon, P. J., trans. Talmudic miscellany, . . .	80. 89
Everett, W. School sermons, . . .	55. 85	Hicks, L. E. Critique of design arguments, . . .	43. 99
Fairbanks, A. M. Religion in history and in the life of to-day, . . .	43. 106	Hill, T., ed. Stars and the earth, . . .	43. 91
— Studies in the life of Christ, . . .	52. 66	Holland, H. S. Creed and character, . . .	53. 87
Farrar, F. W. Early days of Christianity, . . .	52. 70	Hooker, Richard. Works, 3v. . . .	111. 12
— Eternal hope, . . .	55. 55	Hoppin, J. M. Homilectics, . . .	86. 14
— History of interpretation, . . .	53. 84	Hudson, C. F. Debt and grace as related to the doctrine of a future life, . . .	55. 59
— Mercy and judgment, . . .	55. 79		
— Sermons and addresses in America, . . .	55. 106		
— Words of truth and wisdom, . . .	55. 91		
Fisher, G. P. Faith and rationalism, . . .	53. 70		

General, Continued.

- | | | | | | |
|--|------|-----|--|------|-----|
| Hughes, T. Manliness of Christ. | 52. | 63 | Mueller, F. M. Introduction to the science of religion. | 80. | 36 |
| Huidekoper, F. Belief of the first three centuries concerning Christ's mission to the under world. | 52. | 65 | — Origin and growth of religion. | 90. | 4 |
| Hutton, R. H. Modern guides of English thought on matters of faith. | 53. | 91 | — *Sacred books of the east, 30 v. | 90. | 10 |
| Ingersoll, R. G. The gods and other lectures. | 90. | 6 | Mulford, E. Republic of God, The—Theology. | 43. | 86 |
| Jacob, G. A., trans. Manual of Hindoo pantheism. | 90. | 16 | Munger, T. Appeal to life. | 55. | 110 |
| Johnson, Rev. San uel. Essays, sermons and lectures. | 584. | 50 | — Lamps and paths. | 55. | 102 |
| — Oriental religions, v. 3, Persia. | 80. | 29 | New, C. Missionary labors in E. Africa. | 430. | 83 |
| — Worship of Jesus. | 52. | 57 | Newell, W. Discourses and poems. | 55. | 96 |
| Keary, C. F. Primitive belief among the Indo-European races. | 80. | 90 | Newton, R. H. Philistinism. | 55. | 104 |
| Kelley, E. G. Philosophy of existence. | 90. | 2 | Parkman, F. Offering of sympathy to the afflicted. | 55. | 71 |
| Kelty, M. A. Memoirs of the primitive Quakers. | 92. | 35 | Parks, L. His star in the east, a study in the early Aryan religions. | 90. | 23 |
| Kuenan, A. National religions and universal religion. | 80. | 95 | Parsons, T. Mystery of life, and other papers. | 43. | 69 |
| — Religion of Israel, 3 v. | 80. | 88 | Patterson, R. Fables of infidelity. | 54. | 99 |
| Lacordaire, H. D. God. | 54. | 23 | Phelps, A. English style in public discourse. | 86. | 24 |
| — God and Man. | 54. | 24 | — Men and books, or studies in homiletics. | 86. | 21 |
| — Jesus Christ. | 52. | 62 | — Theory of preaching. | 86. | 11 |
| Lane, E. W. Selections from the Kuran. | 90. | 7 | Pitman, Mrs. E. R. Mission life of Mary B. Baldwin in Athens and Joppa. | 91. | 23 |
| Lang, A. Last supper of our Lord. | 55. | 84 | Porter, N. Fifteen years in the chapel of Yale college, 1871-1886. | 43. | 120 |
| — Myth, ritual and religion. | 90. | 20 | Powell, E. P. Our heredity from God. | 43. | 117 |
| Little, J. K. Mystery of the passion of our most holy Redeemer. | 55. | 81 | Putnam, G. Sermons. | 54. | 87 |
| Loomis, S. L. Modern cities and their religious problems. | 43. | 119 | Rawlinson, G. Religions of the ancient world. | 80. | 98 |
| Lost truths of Christianity. | 53. | 73 | Reed, J. Swedenborg and the new church. | 80. | 16 |
| McCausland, D. Sermons in stones. | 43. | 89 | Remlap, L. T., ed. Gospel awakening. | 85. | 10 |
| McKenzie, A. Cambridge sermons. | 55. | 99 | Renan, E. English confessions; Rome and Christianity. | 53. | 74 |
| McLane, W. W. The cross in the light of to-day. | 52. | 5 | Reville, A. Native religions of Mexico and Peru. | 80. | 99 |
| MacLaren, A. Secret of power and other sermons. | 55. | 95 | Robertson, F. W. Human race and other sermons. | 54. | 54 |
| Macmillan, H. Marriage of Cana in Galilee. | 55. | 97 | — Living thoughts, ed. by K. B. Tupper. | 54. | 97 |
| — Two worlds are ours. | 54. | 96 | Robinson, E. G. Lectures on preaching, Yale lectures, 1882. | 86. | 22 |
| Mahaffy, J. P. Decay of modern preaching. | 86. | 20 | Savage, M. J. Beliefs about man. | 55. | 87 |
| Malleson, F. A. Jesus Christ, his life and works. | 52. | 64 | — Beliefs about the Bible. | 54. | 101 |
| Mallock, W. H. Is life worth living? (Reply to this, 54. 91). | 54. | 90 | — Life questions. | 54. | 88 |
| Martineau, J. Hours of thought, 2d series. | 55. | 70 | Sawyer, T. J. Endless punishment in the very words of its advocates. | 55. | 68 |
| Mason, C. A. Mission in Japan. | 446. | 63 | Sayce, A. H. Origin and growth of religion as illustrated by the religions of the ancient Babylonians. | 80. | 33 |
| Maurice, F. D. Religions of the world and their relations to Christianity. | 53. | 89 | Schimmelpennick, M. A. Memoirs of Port Royal, 3v. | 553. | 53 |
| Metcalf, R. Abiding memory and other sermons. | 55. | 100 | Seeley, J. R. Natural religion. | 43. | 92 |
| Mozoomidar, P. C. Oriental Christ. | 54. | 102 | Selden, J. Fabulous gods denounced in the Bible. | 90. | 15 |
| | | | Sen, K. C. English visit. | 193. | 21 |

General, Continued.

Simpson, M., M. E. Bishop. Sermons, ed. by G. R. Crooks, . . .	54. 105	Weiss, J. Immortal life, The, . . .	55. 65
Sinnett, A. P. Esoteric Buddhism, . . .	120. 27	Westminster assembly of divines. Confession of faith with the larger and lesser catechisms, 1658, . . .	93. 2
Small, J., ed. English metrical homilies, . . .	70. 68	Whately, R. Lessons on morals and Christian evidences, . . .	42. 45
Smith, H. B. Apologetics, . . .	86. 4	Wherry, E. M. *Comprehensive commentary on the Quran, 4v., . . .	80. 94
Smith, J. F. Studies in religion, . . .	54. 95	White, E. Mystery of growth and other discourses, . . .	55. 67
Smyth, Julian K. Footprints of our Saviour, . . .	52. 72	Whiton, J. M. Gospel of the resurrection, . . .	55. 73
Smyth, N. Christian facts and forces, . . .	43. 110	Whittingham, W. R. Fifteen sermons, . . .	56. 38
— Old faiths in new lights, . . .	43. 81	Williams ab Ithel, J. Bardas. The Barde-druid system, 2v., . . .	90. 8
— Orthodox theology of. to-day, . . .	43. 88	Wright, G. F. Logic of Christian evidences, . . .	53. 75
— Reality of faith, . . .	43. 100	— Studies in science and religion, . . .	53. 78
Southgate, H., ed. Christ our Redeemer, . . .	52. 69	Wright, W. B. World to come, . . .	53. 90
— ed. Suggestive thoughts on religious subjects, . . .	55. 80	Yorke, J. F. Notes on evolution and Christianity, . . .	53. 56
Stanley, A. P. Addresses and sermons in the U. S. and Canada, . . .	192. 19	Young, R. Modern missions, . . .	51. 27
— Westminster sermons, . . .	55. 92	Augustine's Works.	
Stearns, E. J. Faith of our forefathers, . . .	94. 27	Anti-Pelagian works, 3 v., . . .	111. 9
Stevenson, W. F. Dawn of the modern mission, . . .	91. 28	Catechizing; faith; the creed, . . .	111. 8
Storrs, R. S. Recognition of the supernatural in letters and in life, . . .	55. 72	Confessions, . . .	111. 10
Story, T. Doctrines of the society of Friends, . . .	92. 33	Donatist controversy, . . .	111. 7
Strong, A. H. Philosophy and religion, . . .	43. 123	Lectures on St. John, . . .	111. 4
Stuart, Moses. Letters to Dr. Channing, sermons, etc., . . .	900. 1	Letters, 2v., . . .	111. 3
Stubbs, C. W. Mythe of life; four sermons, . . .	54. 85	Manichean heresy, . . .	111. 6
Sturtevant, J. M. Keys of sect, . . .	43. 80	Sermon on the mount, . . .	111. 2
Tenney, E. P. New west as related to the Christian college, etc., . . .	91. 19	Trinity, The, . . .	111. 5
Terry, M. S. Biblical hermeneutics, . . .	53. 85	Spiritualism, Supernaturalism, etc.	
Tiele, C. P. History of the Egyptian religion, . . .	80. 91	Beecher, C. Spiritual manifestations, . . .	120. 4
Tolstoi, Count L. N. Life, . . .	43. 114	Conway, M. D. Demonology and Devil-lore, 2v., . . .	121. 20
— My confessions, . . .	43. 124	Craig, A. R. Modern palmistry, . . .	121. 28
— My religion, . . .	43. 122	Crookes, W. Researches in the phenomena of spiritualism, . . .	120. 14
Townsend, L. F. Bible theology and modern thought, . . .	43. 97	Dorman, R. M. Origin of primitive superstitions, . . .	121. 26
Tuke, S. Selections from the epistles of George Fox, . . .	92. 30	Furness, W. H., ed. Report on spiritualism, . . .	120. 37
Uhlhorn, G. Conflict of Christianity with heathenism, . . .	53. 72	Jones, W. Credulities, past and present, . . .	121. 24
Value of life. An answer to "Is life worth living?" by W. H. Mallock, . . .	54. 91	Lawrence, Mrs. C. W. Do they love us yet? . . .	120. 21
Van Dyke, J. S. Theism and evolution, . . .	53. 83	Lee, F. G., ed. More glimpses of the world unseen, . . .	121. 19
Vaughan, C. J. Temple sermons, . . .	55. 76	Light on the path, . . .	120. 23
Vincent, M. R. Faith and character, . . .	54. 94	Mitchell, T. Key to ghostism, . . .	121. 23
Walker, A. H. Christ's Christianity, . . .	52. 71	Olcott, H. S. Theosophy, religion and occult science, . . .	120. 30
Ware, J. F. W. Wrestling and waiting, . . .	55. 93	Rydberg, V. Magic in the middle ages, . . .	121. 21
Warner, S. M. Compendium of the writings of E. Swedenborg, . . .	80. 17	Sikes, W. British goblins, . . .	121. 22
		Sinnett, A. P. Esoteric Buddhism — Occult world, . . .	120. 27 120. 25

Spiritualism, etc., *Continued.*

Signs before death,	121.	18
Truesdell, J. W. Bottom facts concerning spiritualism,	120.	23
Underhill, A. L. Missing link in modern spiritualism,	120.	26
Wilson, J. Dictionary of astrology,	652.	75

Mythology, Folk-lore, Legends, etc.

Anderson, R. B. Younger Edda, The,	90.	9
Baldwin, J. Story of the golden age,	842.	20
— Story of Siegfried,	90.	13
Bunce, J. T. Fairy tales, their origin and meaning,	90.	1
Clouston, W. A. Popular tales and fictions, their migrations and transformations, 2v.,	80.	103
Cox, G. W. Introduction to comparative mythology,	80.	35
— Mythology of the Aryan nations,	90.	3
Crane, T. F. Italian popular tales,	831.	16
Dauids, T. W. Buddhist birth stories,	90.	13
Emerson, E. R. Indian myths,	90.	18
Hathaway, B. League of the Iroquois and other legends,	291.	5
Hillern, W. von. Higher than the church,	410.	91
Jones, C. C., jr. Negro myths from the Georgia coast,	90.	26
Lang, A. Myth, religion and ritual,	90.	20
Larned, A. Old tales retold from Grecian mythology,	400.	90
Leighton, A. Mysterious legends of Edinburgh,	461.	6
Leland, C. G. Algonquin legends of New England,	80.	102
Mabie, H. W. Norse stories retold from the Eddas,	90.	17
Monteiro, M. Legends of the Basque people,	835.	31
Niebuhr, B. G. Greek hero stories,	90.	5
Powell, J. W. Mythology of the N. A. Indians, in	641.	4
Schiefner, F. A. von. Tibetan tales,	80.	96
Seudder, H. E. Folk stories,	415.	4
Vicary, J. F. Saga time,	90.	21
Vignoli, T. Myth and science,	80.	93
Wagner, W. Epics and romances of the middle ages,	833.	42
Wilde, F. S. Ancient legends of Ireland,	361.	12

ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY.

Allen, F. W. Young folks' history of the reformation,	83.	13
Allen, J. H. Christian history, 3v.,	84.	14

Baird, H. M. History of the rise of the Huguenots,	92.	9
— Huguenots and Henry of Navarre, 2 v.,	92.	23
Beardsley, E. E. History of the Episcopal church, 2v.,	512.	26
Blair, A. History of the Waldenses, 2v.,	92.	8
Bower, A. History of the popes, 3v.,	95.	3
Browning, W. S. History of the Huguenots,	92.	7
Bulkley, C. H. A., ed. D'Aubigne's martyrs of the reformation,	556.	33
Butler, C. M. History of the book of common prayer,	94.	31
Chambers, W. Church of Scotland,	94.	29
— Jewish and Christian history,	81.	10
Clarke, J. Modern Unitarianism,	54.	109
Creighton, M. History of the papacy during the reformation, 4v.,	95.	26
Daniels, W. H. Illustrated history of Methodism,	91.	22
Delmas, L. Huguenots of Rochelle,	92.	21
Dexter, H. M. Congregationalism of the last 300 years,	91.	21
Dinwiddie, W. Times before the reformation,	83.	11
Evans, J. Christian denominations,	92.	14
Ewer, F. C. Catholicity in its relations to Protestantism,	94.	26
Fisher, G. P. History of the Christian church,	94.	35
Flanigen, J. R. Methodism, old and new,	91.	20
Fosbrooke, T. D. British monachism,	95.	24
Geikie, C. The English reformation,	83.	10
Gladden, W. Men and the churches,	54.	106
Griesinger, T. The Jesuits, 2v.,	95.	27
Hatch, E. Growth of Christian institutions,	94.	37
Heard, A. F. Russian church,	84.	20
Hughes, T. The old church,	94.	25
Hurst, J. F. Short history of the reformation,	83.	12
Kennedy, J. H. Early days of Mormonism,	80.	104
Kip, W. I. Early Jesuit missions of North America,	517.	28
Ladd, G. T. Principles of church polity,	93.	9
Lea, H. C. History of sacerdotal celibacy,	95.	25
— History of the Inquisition of the middle ages, 3 v.,	95.	28
Masson, G. The Huguenots,	92.	22
Mozley, T. Reminiscences, 2v.,	574.	73
Murray, J. O. History of the catholic church,	95.	23

Ecclesiastical history, Continued.

Newman, J. H. Arians of the fourth century, . . .	84. 21	Ward, C. D. Œcumenical Methodist conference, . . .	91. 24
Ordericus Vitalis. History of England and Normandy, 4v., . . .	84. 3	Wordsworth, C. Church history, 4 v., . . .	94. 34
Perry, G. G. History of the church of England, . . .	94. 17	Wright, J. A. People and preachers of the M. E. church, . . .	91. 25
Poole, R. L. History of the Huguenots, . . .	92. 20	Wright, W. A. Bible word book, . . .	51. 27
Renan, E. Studies in religious history, . . .	53. 86	Wylie, J. A. History of the Waldenses, . . .	92. 17
Schaff, P. History of the Christian church, . . .	81. 8	JEWISH HISTORY.	
Scott, C. A. A. Ulfilas, apostle of the Goths, . . .	81. 11		
Sewel, W. History of the Quakers, . . .	92. 34	Church, A. J. Last days of Jerusalem, from Josephus, . . .	445. 31
Sketch of the rise of the Friends; their doctrines, . . .	92. 31	Condor, C. R. Judas Maccabeus and the Jewish war of independence, . . .	492. 23
Smith, P. History of the Christian church, . . .	84. 19	Ewald, H. History of Israel, v. 6, 7, 8, . . .	492. 20
Smith, S. B. Elements of ecclesiastical law, . . .	95. 22	Heine, E. Identification of the Anglo Saxons with the lost tribes, . . .	80. 19
Stanley, A. P. Christian institutions, . . .	84. 18	Hosmer, J. K. Story of the Jews, . . .	492. 27
Stoughton, J. History of religion in England, . . .	94. 32	Josephus, F. Jewish war, The, . . .	498. 16
Swain, S. A. Religious revolution in the sixteenth century, . . .	85. 38	Myers, E. M. Customs and ceremonies of the Jews, . . .	100. 27
Townsend, W. J. Great schoolmen of the middle ages, . . .	81. 9	Renan, E. History of the people of Israel till the time of David, . . .	492. 35
Trench, R. C. Mediæval church history, . . .	84. 7	Schindler, S. Messianic expectations and modern Judaism, . . .	80. 31
Vaughan, R. A. Hours with the mystics, 2v., . . .	41. 23	Stapfer, E. Palestine in the time of Christ, . . .	492. 36
Wakeman, H. O. The church and the Puritans, . . .	94. 36	Strachey, Sir E. Jewish history and politics in the times of Sargon and Sennacherib, . . .	492. 24
		Thayer, A. W. Hebrews and the Red Sea, . . .	50. 28

CLASS III.

LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE.

BIBLIOGRAPHY; LANGUAGE AND RHETORIC; HISTORY OF LITERATURE; HISTORY OF GREEK AND LATIN LITERATURE; TRANSLATIONS OF GREEK AND LATIN AUTHORS; HARPER'S CLASSIC TEXTS; ESSAYS; QUOTATIONS; WIT AND HUMOR; POETRY; DRAMATIC LITERATURE; SHAKSPEAREANA; FICTION.

LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE.

BIBLIOGRAPHY.

Adams, W. D. Famous books,	140. 14
Ashton, J. Chap-books of eighteenth century,	140. 26
Atkinson, W. P. Right use of books,	140. 34
Blades, W. Enemies of books,	140. 56
Bonchost, H. The printed book,	140. 53
Brewer, E. C. Readers' hand-book,	140. 12
Dibdin, T. F. Library companion,	140. 21
Dobson, A. Modern English books,	140. 23
Fitzgerald, P. Book fancier,	140. 32
Foster, W. E. Libraries and readers,	151. 33
Hazeltine, M. W. Chats about books, poets, etc.,	140. 27
Jones, L. E., ed. Best reading, 2nd series,	151. 26
Lang, A. Books and bookmen,	140. 31
— The library,	140. 23
Matthews, J. B. Home library,	140. 25
Lowndes, W. T. Bibliographer's manual, parts 5-10,	151. 4
Power, J. Handy book about books,	140. 19
Ruskin, T. Bibliography of,	140. 15
Saunders, F. Story of some famous books,	140. 54
Taylor, I. Transmission of ancient books,	140. 20
Thwing, C. F. Reading of books, its pleasures, etc.,	151. 32
Treadwell, D. M. A plea for bibliography,	151. 25
Van Dyke, J. C. Books and how to use them,	151. 27
Wheatley, H. B. Dedication of books to patron and friend,	140. 30
Whitney, J. L. Modern proteus,	140. 28
Winsor, J. Reader's hand-book of American Revolution,	140. 16
Wood, H. T. Modern methods of illustrating books,	140. 33
Wyman, W. H. Bibliography of Bacon-Shakespeare controversy,	271. 46

LANGUAGE, RHETORIC, ETC.

Abbott, E. A. How to parse,	161. 46
Abel, C. Linguistic essays,	161. 65
Adams, C. K., ed. Representative British orations, 3v.,	230. 15
Adams, J. Q. Lectures on rhetoric and oratory,	160. 40
Arnold, H. H., Tr. Doederlein's Latin synonymes,	846. 41
Bardsley, C. W. Curiosities of Puritan nomenclature,	501. 55
Barnes, W. Roots and stems of the English as a Teutonic tongue,	161. 50
Bell, A. M. Principles of elocution,	160. 41
Borrow, G. Word book of the Romans,	161. 64
Bowring, Sir J. Language and literature of Hungary, etc.,	848. 6
Brewer, E. C. *Etymological and pronouncing dictionary of difficult words,	602. 27
Bunce, O. B. "Discriminate,"	161. 76
— "Don't,"	161. 75
Campbell, L. J. English synonymes,	160. 46
Cobbett, W. English grammar,	161. 69
Crabb, G. English synonymes,	160. 39
Cushing, W. **Initials and pseudonyms,	308. 8
Davies, B. *Hebrew and Chaldee lexicon of the Old Testament,	603. 40
Dorsey, J. O., and others. Method of recording Indian languages, In	641. 6
Drew, B. Hints and helps for those who write, print or read,	160. 48
Faris, El Shediak. Arabic grammar,	840. 32
Fisher, M. M. Three pronunciations of Latin,	846. 40
Fontaine, G. B. *Italian grammar,	602. 43
Frey, A. R. *Sobriquets and nicknames,	308. 21
Frobisher, J. F. Acting and oratory,	160. 45

Language, etc., *Continued.*

Garcia, G. *Actors' art, . . .	160. 51	Renan, E. Histoire generale et systeme compare des langues Semitiques, . . .	161. 62
Haldeman, S. S. Word build- ing, . . .	161. 54	Ross, W. T. Voice culture and elocution, . . .	160. 57
Hamerton, P. G. International communication by language, . . .	31. 69	Sayce, A. H. Introduction to the science of language, 2v., . . .	161. 51
Harkness, A. **Latin grammar, . . .	846. 42	Skeat, W. W. English etymol- ogy, 1st series, . . .	161. 77
Haynes, J. E. Pseudonyms of authors, . . .	308. 9	Stormouth, J. Handy English word book, . . .	160. 34
Higginson, T. W. Hints on writing and speech-making, . . .	160. 55	Taylor, I. Greeks and Goths, . . .	161. 60
Hills, W., and Luce, R., eds. Writer, v. 1. . . .	160. 58	— Study of the Runes, . . .	161. 60
Hodgson, W. B. Errors in the use of English, . . .	161. 71	Tiarks, J. G. Practical grammar of the German language, . . .	833. 33
Hunt, T. W. Principles of writ- ten discourse, . . .	160. 53	Tornos, A. de *Spanish grammar, Veitch, W. *Greek verbs, irreg- ular and defective, . . .	602. 46
Johnson, A., ed. Representative American authors, 3v., . . .	230. 16	Wall, C. H. *Grammar of the Portuguese language, . . .	842. 21
Keane, A. H. *Philology of America, . . . in	481. 11	Warner, T. Expression, its modes and principles, . . .	602. 47
Kirby, E. N. Vocal and action language, . . .	160. 56	Wedgwood, H. Dictionary of English etymology, . . .	682. 77
Knowles, J. S. Elocutionist, The Lanier, S. Science of English verse, . . .	160. 50	Weisse, J. A. Origin, progress and destiny of the English lan- guage, . . .	161. 59
Le Row, C. B., ed. English as she is taught, . . .	161. 70	Welsh, A. H. Development of the English language, . . .	161. 55
Long, J. H. Slips of tongue and pen, . . .	31. 112	White, R. G. Every-day English, Whitney, W. D. Sanskrit gram- mar, . . .	151. 28
McCurdy, J. F. Aryo-semitic speech, . . .	161. 81		161. 57
Mahaffy, J. P. Principles of the art of conversation, . . .	161. 66		161. 53
Mathews, W. Oratory and ora- tors, . . .	160. 59		
Mathews, J. B. Home library, The, . . .	160. 37		
Morris, R. Elementary lessons in historical English grammar, — and Bowen, H. C. English grammar exercises, . . .	140. 25		
Morrone, J. M. Vocabulary of the Cochinese language, in Mueller, F. M. Biographies of words, . . .	161. 49		
— Stratification of languages, . . .	161. 45		
Nichol, J. English composition, Oliphant, F. L. K. New Eng- lish, The, . . .	161. 78		
— Old and middle English, . . .	161. 52		
Osmun, T. E. The orthoepist, Otto, E. **French conversation- grammar, . . .	160. 43		
— **German conversation-gram- mar, . . .	161. 63		
Palmer, A. S. Folk-etymology, a dictionary of corrupted words, Phelps, A. English style in pub- lic discourse, . . .	160. 36		
Pilling, J. C. *Catalogue of lin- guistic essays in the library of the bureau of ethnology, in Pittenger, W. Extempore speech, Powell, J. W. *Evolution of speech, . . . in	161. 56		
Raymond, G. L. Orator's man- ual, . . .	602. 45		
	602. 44		
	161. 61		
	86. 24		
	641. 4		
	160. 52		
	641. 4		
	160. 44		

LITERATURE, HISTORY OF, ETC.

Adams, C. K. Manual of histori- cal literature, . . .	140. 22
Adams, O. F. *Handbook of American authors, . . .	602. 42
— *Handbook of English authors, Allibone, S. A. Great authors of all ages, . . .	602. 41
Baldwin, J. Study of English lit- erature and literary criticism, Barrows, C. M. Acts and anec- dotes of authors, . . .	220. 10
Beers, H. A. Century of Ameri- can literature, . . .	141. 24
Berrington, J. Literary history of the middle ages, . . .	140. 52
Besant, W. Rabelais, . . .	141. 14
Bowring, Sir J. Observations on the literature of Poland, . . .	152. 14
— Sketch of the language and lit- erature of Hungary and Tran- sylvania, . . .	848. 17
Brooks, H. M. Literary curios- ities, . . .	848. 4
Brooks, S. A. English literature, Buchanan, R. Look around lit- erature, . . .	848. 6
Buckland, A. Story of English literature, . . .	501. 62
Burn, R. Roman literature in re- lation to Roman art, . . .	152. 8
Coan, T. M., ed. Art and litera- ture, . . .	140. 51
	141. 29
	140. 62
	201. 7

Literature, Continued.

- Church, R. W. Dante, an essay, 831. 18
 Collins, C. W., *ed.* St. Simon, . 848. 19
 Collins, W. L., *ed.* Montaigne, 848. 16
 Crane, T. F. Italian popular tales, 831. 16
 Crutwell, C. T. History of Roman literature, 140. 38
 Development of English literature, 151. 24
 Dippold, G. F. Great epics of mediæval Germany, 833. 37
 Duffield, A. J. Don Quixote, his critics and commentators, 830. 44
 Erasmus, D. Colloquies, *tr.* by N. Bailey, 848. 3
 Gibbon, C., *ed.* Casquet of literature, 6v. 324. 66
 Gosse, E. From Shakespeare to Pope. Rise of classical poetry in England 193. 43
 — Studies in the literature of northern Europe, 150. 18
 Graham, H. G., *ed.* Rousseau, 848. 23
 Grant, J. Newspaper press, 141. 10
 Gummere, F. B. Handbook of poetics, 160. 54
 Hamann, A., *ed.* Lessing's Laokoon, in German, 832. 11
 Hasell, E. J., *ed.* Calderon de la Barca, 848. 18
 Hayward, A., *ed.* Goethe, 848. 14
 Hedge, F. H. Hours with German classics, 150. 20
 Heine, H. The romantic school, 833. 38
 Henderson, A., and Donald, J. Scottish proverbs, 221. 17
 Henderson, Mrs. F. C. Epitome of modern European literature, 150. 16
 Hosmer, J. K. Short history of German literature, 150. 7
 Hueffer, F. The Troubadours, 835. 28
 Hunt, H. W. Representative English prose and prose writers, 151. 36
 Jepp, A. H. German life and literature, 568. 68
 Jerrold, B. Days with great authors, 556. 59
 Lang, A. Books and bookmen, 140. 31
 — The library, 140. 23
 Langley (or Langland), W. Visions of William concerning Piers, the plowman, *ed.* by W. W. Skeat, 141. 35
 Lanier, S. English novel and the principle of its development, 151. 31
 Lessing, G. F. Selected prose works, 832. 12
 MacCallum, M. W. Studies in low German and high German literature, 150. 17
 Metcalf, Fr. Englishman and Scandinavian; a comparison of Anglo Saxon and old Norse literature, 150. 19
 Morley, H. English writers, v. 1, 2, 141. 32
 — Of English literature in the reign of Victoria, etc., 141. 20
 Morris, C., *ed.* Half-hours with the best American authors, 4v. 230. 20
 Morris, R., and Skeat, W. W. Specimens of early English, 1298-1393, 141. 19
 — Specimens of English literature, 1394-1579, 141. 18
 Murray, J. O'K. Prose and poetry of Ireland, 260. 72
 Nicoll, H. J. Landmarks of English literature, 141. 27
 North, S. D. *Newspaper and periodical press, in v. 8 of, 11. 54
 Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. Literary history of England in the end of the eighteenth century and beginning of the nineteenth century, 3v. 140. 24
 — *ed.* Moliere, 848. 15
 — *ed.* Cervantes' life and works, 848. 24
 Pebody, C. English journalism, 141. 21
 Perry, T. S. English literature in the eighteenth century, 141. 31
 Phillips, M. G. Popular manual of English literature, 141. 25
 Poole, W. F., *ed.* **Index to periodical literature, 308. 11
 Quackenboss, J. D. Illustrated history of ancient literature, 140. 39
 Remusat, Madame C. E. J. de. Selections from the letters of, *ed.* by P. de Remusat, 553. 50
 Richardson, A. S. Familiar talks on English literature, 141. 17
 Richardson, C. T. American literature, 1607-1885, v. 1, 141. 33
 Roscoe, T. German novelists, 833. 35
 — Spanish novelists, 830. 45
 Saintsbury, G. History of Elizabethan literature, 140. 55
 — Primer of French literature, 150. 11
 — Short history of French literature, 150. 24
 Scherer, W. History of German literature, 150. 21
 Scoones, W. B. Four centuries of English letters, 220. 43
 Sellars, W. Y. Roman poets of the republic, 140. 36
 Simcoe, G. A. History of Latin literature, 140. 29
 Snider, D. J. Goethe's Faust, a commentary on the literary Bibles of the occident, 2 parts, 833. 45
 Stedman, E. C. Poets of America, 151. 34
 Stevenson, R. L. Familiar study of men and books, 140. 35
 Swinton, W. Masterpieces of English literature, 141. 16
 Symonds, J. A. Italian literature, v. 4, 5 of, 542. 15
 Taylor, J. Bayard. Studies in German literature, 150. 9
 Ten Brink, B. Early English literature, to Wiclif, 141. 28
 Thackeray, A. I. Madame de Sévigné, 848. 21

Literature, Continued.

Trimble, E. J. Hand-book of English and American literature,	141.	30
Tuckerman, B. History of English prose fiction,	151.	29
Tyler, M. C. History of American literature,	141.	15
Vogué, E. M. de. Russian novelists,	150.	25
Walsh, W. S., ed. Authorship and authors,	141.	26
— Enchiridion of criticism. Best criticism of the best authors of the nineteenth century,	902.	38
Washburn, E. Studies in early English literature,	141.	26
Weber, A. History of Indian literature,	140.	37
Weisse, J. A. Origin and destiny of the English language and literature,	161.	55
Welsh, A. H. Development of the English language and literature,	151.	28
Whipple, E. P. American literature, in	141.	34
Zimmermann, H. and A. Foreign novelists, 2v.,	835.	32

GREEK AND LATIN LITERATURE, HISTORY OF, CRITICISM, ETC.

Bonitz, H. Origin of the Homeric poems,	842.	18
Bredie, L. Political eloquence in Greece with extracts from Demosthenes' orations, and critical discussion of "Trial on the Crown,"	160.	49
Butcher, S. H. Demosthenes,	844.	43
Campbell, L. Sophocles,	844.	42
Geddes, W. D. Problem of the Homeric poems,	842.	16
Gladstone, W. E. Homer,	842.	15
Jennings, G. H., and Johnstone, W. S. Half hours with Greek and Latin authors,	844.	46
Jevons, F. B. History of the Greek literature from the earliest period to the death of Demosthenes,	844.	38
Mahaffy, J. P. Euripides,	844.	41
— History of classical Greek literature, 2v.,	844.	39
Mallock, W. H. Lucretius,	844.	29
Morice, F. D. Pindar,	844.	30
Morris, C. Manual of classical literature,	844.	44
Mueller, K. O. History of the literature of ancient Greece,	844.	47

TRANSLATIONS FROM THE GREEK AUTHORS.

Æschines and Demosthenes. The two orations on the crown, tr. by G. W. Biddle,	844.	45
Æschylus. The dramas of. A. Swanwick,	843.	22

Aristotle. Metaphysics of, book 1, tr. in English prose.	44.	61
— Politics of, tr. by J. E. C. Welton,	22.	59
— Aristotle. G. Grote, 2v.,	41.	25
Golden Age. J. Baldwin,	842.	20
Homer. Odyssey of, done into English prose. S. H. Butcher and A. Lang,	842.	17
— Homer's stories simply told. C. H. Hanson,	842.	23
— Iliad of, done into English prose. A. Lang and others,	842.	24
Plato. Translations from the Protagoras and Republic of,	843.	21
— Socrates. Translation of the Apology, Crito, and parts of the Phædo of Plato,	841.	38
Sappho. Memoir, text, selected renderings and a literal translation. H. T. Wharton,	843.	26
Xenophon. The Anabasis or expedition of Cyrus and the Memorabilia of Socrates, tr. by J. S. Watson,	843.	2

TRANSLATIONS FROM THE LATIN.

Horace. Works of, tr. into English prose. J. W. Lonsdale and S. Lee,	846.	14
— Word for word from. W. T. Thornton,	846.	13
Livy. Discourses on the first ten books of Titus Livius. N. Machiavelli, v. 2 of,	542.	22
Lucian. Traveller's true tale, tr. by A. J. Church,	845.	21
Pliny. Boys' and Girls' Pliny. J. S. White,	684.	46
Sallust, C. C. Catiline and Jugurtha of, tr. by A. W. Pollard,	845.	23
Seneca, L. A. On benefits, tr. by A. Stewart,	845.	45
Virgil, stories from, A. J. Church,	845.	29
— Works of, tr. into English prose, J. Conington,	846.	34
— Æneid, tr. by J. D. Long,	846.	36
— Æneid, rhythmic prose translation by H. H. Peirce,	846.	35

HARPER'S GREEK AND ROMAN TEXTS.

Æschylus,	843.	30
Cæsar,	845.	30
Cicero de finibus,	845.	33
— de natura deorum, etc.,	845.	35
— de senectute, etc.,	845.	32
Ciceronis epistolæ selectæ,	845.	36
— orationes selectæ,	845.	31
— tusculanæ disputationes,	845.	34
Euripides, 3v.,	843.	31
Herodotus, 2v.,	843.	32
Horace,	845.	37
Lucretius,	845.	38
Platonis dialogi VI,	843.	32
Sallust,	845.	39

Harper's texts, *Continued.*

Thucydides, 2v.,	843. 35
Vergil,	845. 40
Xenophon,	843. 36
Xenophon libri Socratici,	843. 37

LITERATURE, MISCELLANEOUS.

Abbott, L., <i>ed.</i> How to succeed,	902. 36	Bungay, G. W. Traits of representative men,	903. 11
Abel, C. Linguistic essays,	161. 65	Burke, E. Select works, <i>ed.</i> by E. J. Payne, 3v.,	198. 17
Acland-Troyte, J. E. Through the ranks to a commission,	201. 11	Burns, Robert. Prose works, v. 4, 5, 6 of,	949. 8
Adams, W. H. D. Secret of success,	193. 36	— Complete works, <i>ed.</i> by A. Smith,	949. 10
Addison, J. Select essays, <i>ed.</i> by J. R. Green,	206. 2	Burritt, Elihu. Chips from many blocks,	900. 13
— Sir Roger de Coverly,	206. 10	Burroughs, J. Essays from "The critic,"	905. 43
Allen, G. Vignettes from nature,	193. 33	— Fresh fields,	905. 44
Anagnos, J. R. Philosophiaæ questor,	905. 59	— Locusts and wild honey,	905. 39
Appleton, T. G. Chequer work,	902. 23	— Pepacton,	905. 40
Arnold, M. Discourses in America,	192. 23	— Signs and seasons,	905. 46
— Mixed essays,	194. 25	— Wake-robin,	905. 45
Arr, E. H. New England bygones,	903. 28	Bushnell, H. Building eras, etc.,	55. 78
Ascham, R. Whole works, 4v.,	206. 15	Cable, G. W. Silent south,	900. 31
Ashby-Sterry, J. Cucumber chronicles,	202. 9	Caine, T. H. Cobwebs of criticism,	201. 9
Atkinson, W. P. Right use of books,	140. 34	Calhoun, J. C. Works, 6v.,	918. 17
Aubrey, J. Miscellanies upon various subjects,	206. 17	Cambridge trifles,	192. 33
Bacon, F. Lord. Advancement of learning,	197. 11	Caton, J. D. Miscellanies,	913. 10
Bain, A. Practical essays,	202. 6	Certain dangerous tendencies, etc.	904. 20
Ballou, M. M. Genius in sunshine and shadow,	913. 9	Channing, G. E., <i>ed.</i> Dr. Channing's note book,	901. 3
Barbauld, A. L. Tales, poems and essays,	367. 36	Chapman, E. R. Comtist lover, etc.,	202. 15
Barnes, H. B., <i>ed.</i> Atlas series of essays,	614. 62	Choate, R. Addresses and orations,	918. 16
Bartol, C. A. Principles and portraits,	901. 18	Church, R. W. Miscellaneous essays,	202. 27
Bayne, P. Lessons from my masters,	206. 9	Clark, C. H. Random shots,	914. 16
Beecher, H. W. Patriotic addresses,	907. 10	Clark, T. E. Danger signals,	901. 29
Bell, J. B. Great slighted fortune,	912. 5	Clemmer, M. Men, women and things,	902. 14
Birrell, A. Obiter dicta, 2 series,	202. 22	Cleveland, R. E. George Eliot's poetry, etc.,	901. 22
Blaine, J. G. Political discussions,	907. 6	Club of one,	902. 7
Bowen, F. Gleanings from a literary life,	913. 21	Coan, T. M., <i>ed.</i> Historical studies,	192. 36
Brooks, Phillips. Tolerance,	54. 114	Cobbe, F. P. Darwinism in morals, etc.,	192. 15
Brown, J. Horæ subsecivæ, 3rd series,	205. 17	— Peak in Darien, etc.,	192. 12
Brown, S. Lectures on the atomic theory, etc.,	656. 22	Cobden, R. Speeches,	194. 19
Browning, R. Parleyings with certain people, etc.,	945. 46	Collyer, R. Talks to young men,	905. 61
Brownson, O. A. Works, <i>ed.</i> by H. F. Brownson,	918. 18	Congdon, C. T. Reminiscences of a journalist,	905. 35
Bryant, W. C. Prose writings of, 2v.,	907. 5	Cooke, G. W. Poets and problems,	151. 35
Buckley, J. M. Oats or wild oats?	901. 30	Cooke, J. P. Scientific culture, etc.,	914. 27
Bunce, O. B. Bachelor bluff,	914. 8	Crashaw, R. Complete works of,	243. 1
		Czeika, ps. Operetta in profile,	916. 18
		Davis, R. I. Gleanings from Merimac valley,	903. 3
		Dawson, S. E. Study of Alfred Tennyson, etc.,	193. 41
		Dickens, C. Speeches, literary and social,	331. 25
		Diman, J. L. Orations and essays,	53. 19
		D'Israeli, B. Wit and wisdom of,	210. 9
		Dix, M. Lectures on the calling of a Christian woman,	900. 22

Literature, Continued.

- Dobson, A., ed. Eighteenth century essays, 201. 6
- Don Quixote, his critics and commentators, 830. 44
- Introduction to, in 833. 38
- Drayton, M. Complete works, 3v., 243. 2
- Edwards, H. Mingled yarn, . . . 900. 15
- Farrell, J. Lectures of a certain professor, 193. 22
- Finck, H. T. Romantic love, etc., 900. 46
- Fiske, J. Darwinism, etc., . . . 43. 78
- Excursions of an evolutionist, 694. 73
- Flagg, W. Halcyon days, 661. 52
- Forbes, A. Glimpses through cannon smoke, 192. 21
- Souvenirs of some continents, 192. 20
- Freeman, E. A. English towns. etc., 192. 29
- Historical essays, 3v., . . . 192. 30
- Some impressions of the U. S., 192. 31
- Froude, J. A. Short studies on great subjects, v. 1, 2, 3, 4, 196. 5
- Gallatin, A. Writings of, ed. by H. Adams, 907. 2
- Garrett-Anderson, E. Sanitary care, etc., 618. 23
- Genung, J. F. Tennyson's "In Memoriam," 905. 27
- Gibbons, P. E. "Pennsylvania Dutch," etc., 903. 29
- Gladstone, W. E. Gleanings of past years, 7v., 192. 25
- Godwin, P., ed. Prose writings of W. C. Bryant, 907. 5
- Goethe, J. W. von. Correspondence between Goethe and Carlyle, ed. by C. E. Norton, . . . 197. 41
- Goldsmith, O. Miscellaneous works, ed. by Prof. D. Masson, 206. 14
- Gordon, C. G. Letters to his sister, M. A. Gordon, 202. 25
- Gray, G. Z. Husband and wife, 901. 21
- Guiney, L. I. Goose-quill papers, 905. 43
- Hall, G. S. Aspects of German culture, 192. 22
- Hamerton, P. G. Human intercourse, 193. 46
- Hardy, E. J. How to be happy though married, 901. 31
- Manners maketh man, 901. 33
- Harris, J. Britannia. The moral claims of seamen, 201. 5
- Hawthorne, J. Confessions and criticisms, 913. 18
- Hawthorne, N. Sketches and studies, 584. 60
- Hayward, A. Selected essays, 2v., 193. 34
- Hedge, F. H. Martin Luther and other essays, 905. 65
- Herrick, S. A. Some heretics of yesterday, 55. 101
- Herrick, Mrs. S. B. Essay on the genius of George Eliot, in 193. 60
- Higginson, T. W. Monarch of dreams, 905. 36
- Women and men, 905. 52
- Holland, J. G. Every-day topics, 2 series, 916. 12
- Hollingshed, J. Plain English, . 192. 26
- Holmes, O. W. Medical essays, 619. 33
- Pages from an old volume of life, 915. 41
- Hood, P. Scottish characteristics, 204. 8
- Howe, J. W. Modern society, . . 40. 96
- Howells, W. D. A day's pleasure and other sketches, 901. 10
- Modern Italian poets, 831. 14
- Hunt, J. H. L. Works, 4v., . . . 205. 21
- Huxley, T. H. Science and culture, 194. 36
- Irving, H. Public life of, 563. 74
- Irving, W. *Works, 16v.,
- Adventures of Captain Bonneville, 911. 2
- Alhambra, 911. 3
- Astoria, 911. 4
- Bracebridge hall, 911. 5
- Columbus and his companions, 3v., 911. 6
- Conquest of Granada, 911. 7
- Crayon miscellany, 911. 8
- History of New York, 911. 9
- Mahomet and his successors, 2v., 911. 10
- Oliver Goldsmith, 911. 11
- Sketch book, 911. 12
- Tales of a traveller, 911. 13
- Wolfert's roost, 911. 14
- Jackson, H. A century of dishonor, 913. 31
- James, H., Senior. Literary remains of, ed. by W. James, 586. 43
- James, H. Partial portraits, . . . 905. 57
- Jefferies, R. Round about a great estate, 193. 19
- Jewett, S. O. Country by-ways, 903. 31
- Johnson, J. Self effort, 201. 4
- Johnson, S. Select works of, ed. by A. Milnes, 574. 33
- Kennedy, J. P. At home and abroad, 912. 17
- King, H. T. The egotist, 901. 16
- Kingsley, C. Literary and general lectures, etc., 194. 29
- Sanitary and social lectures, etc. 194. 23
- Scientific lectures and essays, 194. 30
- Kingsley, W. W. Views on vexed questions, 901. 14
- Knickerbocker gallery, 220. 3
- Landor, W. S. Selections from the writings of, ed. by S. Colvin, 190. 10
- Larned, A. Village photographs, 902. 42
- "Lavante." Poets and poetry of America, 912. 7
- Leopardi, G. Essays and dialogues of, 193. 28
- Levison, R. C. S. Lord Gower. My reminiscences, 192. 37
- Lewes, M. E. Essays and leaves from a note book, 193. 40
- Essays and reviews; 193. 60

Literature, Continued.

Lieber, F. Reminiscences, etc., ed. by D. C. Gilman, 2v.	907. 3	Quarles, F. Enchiridion,	206. 19
Lodge, H. C., ed. Works of A. Hamilton, 9v.	918. 20	Ramsey, A. Works, ed. by G. Chalmers, 3v.,	949. 9
Lowell, J. R. Democracy and other addresses,	902. 11	Rice, A. T. Essays from the North American Review,	903. 10
— My garden acquaintance, etc.	901. 12	Richardson, A. S. Old love let- ters,	901. 17
Lubbock, Sir John. Pleasures of life,	195. 20	Robinson, P. Under the sun,	193. 39
Maher, W. H. On the road to riches,	916. 17	Robinson, W. God's acre beau- tiful,	193. 55
Mann, H. Few thoughts for a young man,	900. 47	Roosa, D. B., St. John. A doc- tor's suggestions to the com- munity,	902. 27
Marston, J. Works, 3v.	243. 8	Roux, J. Thoughts,	202. 13
Mathews, W. Literary style and other essays,	902. 28	Ruskin, J. Arrows of the chase, etc., 2v.,	194. 22
— Men, places, and things,	902. 48	— Hortus inclusus,	193. 49
Mead, E. D. Philosophy of Car- lyle,	197. 13	— Pleasures of England,	192. 16
Miller, O. T. Bird-ways,	901. 24	— Præterita, v. 1,	193. 48
Milner, G. Country pleasures,	902. 31	Russell, A. P. Characteristics,	905. 18
Morison, J. H. Great poets as religious teachers,	901. 26	Sala, G. A. Dutch pictures,	193. 52
Morris, W. Hopes and fears for art,	612. 25	— Echoes from the year 1883,	201. 40
Moulton, L. C. Ourselves and our neighbors,	900. 45	— Under the sun,	193. 51
Mozley, J. B. Essays historical and theological,	192. 28	Sanborn, K. Vanity and insanity of genius,	901. 27
Mueller, F. M. Biographical es- says,	194. 27	Scudder, H. E. Men and let- ters,	902. 41
— Chips from a German work- shop, v. 5,	194. 20	Seward, G. F. Chinese immi- gration, etc.,	913. 16
Munger, T. T. On the threshold,	902. 26	Shairp, J. C. Aspects of poetry,	193. 18
Murphy, J. J. Habit and intelli- gence,	694. 62	— Studies in poetry,	193. 14
Myers, F. W. H. Essays, classi- cal,	193. 45	Shedd, W. G. T. Literary es- says,	913. 20
— Essays, modern,	193. 44	Shelley, P. B. Letters ed. by R. Garnett,	579. 33
Nadal, E. S. Essays at home and elsewhere,	914. 26	Sherman, J. Selected speeches and reports,	904. 5
Newton, W. W. Essays of today, Notes for boys and their fathers on morals, etc.,	901. 15	Shields, E. W. Order of the sci- ences,	914. 28
Osgood, S. Milestones on life's journey,	905. 60	Simcox, E. Episodes in the lives of men, etc.,	201. 12
Overbury, Sir T. Miscellaneous works in prose and verse	904. 18	Smith, G. Lectures and essays,	192. 34
Pater, W. Imaginary portraits,	206. 16	Spedder, J. Evenings with a re- viewer,	196. 8
Peabody, E. P. Last evening with Allston, etc.,	202. 18	Starrett, H. E. Letters to elder daughters,	905. 58
Pearson, S. Week day living,	901. 34	Stevenson, R. L. Memories and portraits,	202. 11
Phelps, A. My portfolio,	904. 19	— Virginibus puerisque, etc.,	202. 10
Phillips, W. Lost arts,	902. 5	Sumner, C. Works, 15 v.,	906. 15
Philpot, W. Pocket of pebbles,	192. 18	Sylvester, H. M. Homestead highways,	905. 55
Piatt, J. J. Pencilled fly leaves,	913. 15	— Prose pastorals,	912. 2
Plutarch's essays,	41. 19	Taylor, B. F. Summer savory,	914. 6
Poe, E. A. Works,	913. 2	Taylor, J. B. Critical essays and literary notes,	905. 15
Porter, J. A., ed. Sketches of Yale life,	903. 4	Terry, S. H. How to keep a store,	902. 39
Porter, N. Science and senti- ment, etc,	913. 6	Thackeray, Miss A. I. Toilers and spinsters,	193. 35
Preston, M. J. Handful of mono- graphs, etc.,	900. 28	Thackeray, W. M. Miscellane- ous essays and reviews,	322. 19
"Prig," ps. "Venerable Bede,"	202. 8	Thayer, W. M. Tact, push and principle,	914. 24
Prose masterpieces from modern essayists, 3v.,	220. 25	Thirlwall, C. Letters to a friend,	193. 42
		Thomas, E. Round year,	913. 17
		Thompson, M. By-ways and bird notes,	901. 19

Literature, Continued.

- Thoreau, H. D.** Early spring in Mass., 905. 40
 — Summer, 905. 14
 — Winter, 905. 49
Thorne, W. H. Modern idols, 901. 13
Tibbles, T. H. Hidden power, 913. 32
Tilden, S. J. Writings and speeches, ed. by J. Bigelow, 2 v., 918. 21
Tilley, W. J. Masters of the situation, 902. 43
Torrey, B. Birds in the bush, 901. 20
Tourgee, A. W. Appeal to Cæsar, 913. 14
 — Invisible empire, 913. 13
Tyndale, J. Essays on the floating matter in the air, 643. 64
Very, J. Poems and essays, 913. 4
Wall, A. Sordello's story retold in prose, 913. 22
Walsh, W. S., ed. Authors and authorship, 140. 17
 — Pen pictures of earlier Victorian authors, 902. 34
 — Pen pictures of modern authors, 902. 33
Warner, C. D. In the wilderness, 905. 30
Webster, A. Housewife's opinions, 193. 27
Webster, D. Great speeches of, ed. by E. P. Whipple, 919. 10
Wells, K. G. About people, 901. 2
Wheeler, W. A. and C. G. *Who wrote it? 602. 22
Whipple, E. P. Essays, . . in 583. 98
 — Outlooks on society, etc., 905. 54
Whitman, W. Specimen days and collect, 902. 37
Wilson, E. Quiet observations on the ways of the world, 902. 44
Wilson, J. M. Essays and addresses, 202. 23
Winthrop, R. C. Addresses and speeches, 2 v., 919. 3
 — Oration on the completion of the national monument, . . in 919. 11
Woodbury, Levi. Writings of, ed. by C. L. Woodbury, 3 v., 913. 5
Woolson, A. G. Browsing among books, etc., 902. 24
 — George Eliot and her heroines, 902. 25
Wordsworth, W. Prose works of, ed. by A. B. Grosart, 3 v., 208. 17
Wraxall, Sir L. Scraps and sketches, 2 v., 201. 10
- WIT AND HUMOR, QUOTATIONS, ETC.**
- Ashton, J., ed.** Humor, wit and satire of the seventeenth century, 210. 36
Ballou, M. M. Edge tools of speech, 220. 48
 — Notable thoughts about women, 40. 98
Bates, F. B., ed. Between the lights, 220. 50
Beecher, H. W. Proverbs from Plymouth pulpit, 221. 20
Bent, S. A. Short sayings of great men, 220. 42
- Bohn, H. G.** Dictionary of quotations from English poets, 260. 78
Brown, M. Wit and humor, 210. 10
Cervantes-Saevedra, M. de. Wit and wisdom of Don Quixote, 210. 13
Clemens, S. L. Mark Twain's library of humor, 211. 25
 — and C. D. Warner. Gilded age, 211. 24
Davies, M. Fun, ancient and modern, 210. 39
D'Israeli, B. Wit and wisdom of, 210. 9
Ebner-Eschenbach, M. F. von. Aphorisms, 221. 18
Elliot, A. H. Witty and humorous side of the English poets, 193. 37
Field, E. Culture's garland, 210. 31
Forrester, A. H. Seymour's humorous sketches, 210. 43
Gray, J., and Maidment, J. J. B., eds. Banquet of wit, 210. 34
Hazlitt, W. C., ed. English proverbs, 221. 19
Helps by the way, 220. 44
Hood, P. Scottish characteristics, 204. 8
Hoyt, J. K., and Ward, A. L. Cyclopædia of practical quotations, English and Latin, 220. 11
Johnson, Dr. S. Wit and wisdom of, 210. 35
Latchford, H. Wit and wisdom of parliament, 210. 11
Linn, S. P. Golden gleams of thought, 220. 9
Mason, E. T., ed. Humorous masterpieces from American literature, 3 v., 210. 32
Moncrieff, F. C. Wit and wisdom of the bench and bar, 210. 12
Morrill, J. S., compiler. Self consciousness of noted persons, 220. 49
Northend, C. Gems of thought, 220. 41
Panin, I. Thoughts, 2nd series, 900. 48
Porter, R., ed. Treasures of thought from the writings of F. W. Farrar, 220. 45
Quarles, F. Enchiridion, 206. 19
Richter, J. P. F. Wit, humor and philosophy of, 211. 14
Sanborn, K. Wit of women, 210. 16
Shakespeare, W. Wit, wisdom and beauties of, 270. 57
Thackeray, W. M. Contributions to "Punch," 322. 18
Watson, J. T. Dictionary of poetical quotations, 260. 65
Watterson, H., ed. Oddities in southern life and character, 210. 6
Wooléver, A. Treasury of wisdom, wit and humor, 220. 2
- POETRY.**
- Abbey, H.** City of success and other poems, 298. 4
 — Poems, 298. 8

- Poetry, *Continued.*
- Adams, C. F. Dialect ballads, 292. 74
- Adams, W. H. D. Latter day lyrics, 260. 54
- Angier, Mrs. A. L. Poems, 295. 55
- Alcott, A. B. Sonnets and canzonets, 291. 18
- Aldrich, T. B. Mercedes and later lyrics, 296. 37
- Poems, 296. 41
- Anagnos, J. R. Stray chords, 295. 67
- Antidote against melancholy, 261. 29
- Arnold, E. Indian idylls, 948. 18
- Indian song of songs, 948. 13
- Light of Asia, 948. 12
- Lotus and jewel, 948. 22
- Pearls of the faith, or Islam's rosary, 948. 17
- Poems, 948. 16
- Secret of death, and other poems, 948. 19
- Song celestial, or Bhagavad-Gita, 948. 21
- Ashby-Sterry, J. Lazy minstrel, 948. 28
- Austin, A. Soliloquies in song, 946. 50
- Bacon, W. T. Poems, 298. 9
- Bailey, U. S. Star flowers, 291. 34
- Baker, G. A., jr. Point lace and diamonds, 296. 58
- Barnaval, L. Love poems, 292. 50
- Bates, A. Berries of the briar, 294. 33
- Sonnets in shadow, 294. 40
- Bates, C. F. Risk and other poems, 292. 53
- Blake, J. V. Poems, 292. 61
- Blake, M. E. Poems, 291. 24
- Blanchard, L. Poetical works of, 946. 51
- Bohn, H. G. *Dictionary of quotations from the English poets, 260. 78
- Bone, J. H. A. Stories and legends, 298. 19
- Bronte, C. Poems, 260. 82
- Book of French songs, 835. 29
- Boker, G. H. Book of the dead, 291. 19
- Bowring, Sir J. Hymns, 947. 25
- Matins and vespers, in 947. 25
- Tr. Poetry of the Magyars, 848. 6
- Tr. Servian popular poetry, 848. 5
- Tr. Specimens of the Polish poets, 848. 4
- Boyesen, H. H. Idyls of Norway and other poems, 833. 34
- Brooks, C. T. Poems, original and translated, 583. 83
- Browne, F. P., ed. Bugle echoes. War poems, northern and southern, 296. 68
- Browning, R. Agamemnon, La Saisiaz and dramatic idyls, 945. 36
- Jocoseria, 945. 24
- Lyrical and dramatic poems, 945. 37
- Selections from the poetical works of, 945. 29
- Same, 945. 38
- Select poems, ed. by W. J. Rolfe, 945. 40
- Stories from, F. W. Holland, 902. 35
- Bruce, W. Old homestead poems, 292. 76
- Bryan, Mrs. J. M. "Nellie," 295. 58
- Bulwer-Lytton, E. R. Glenaveril, or the metamorphoses, 2v. 946. 29
- Bunce, O. B., ed. Fair words about fair women, 260. 88
- Busk, R. H., ed. Folk-songs of Italy, 831. 22
- Bunner, H. C. Airs from Arcady and elsewhere, 293. 37
- Burns, Robt. Complete works, 949. 10
- Butterworth, H. Songs of history, poems and ballads, 292. 73
- Byron, G. G. Lord. Childe Harold, ed. by W. J. Rolfe, 243. 12
- Caine, T. H., ed. Sonnets of three centuries, 261. 28
- Calvert, G. H. Joan of Arc; A narrative poem, 295. 61
- Sibyl. A poem, 295. 47
- Camoëns, L. de. Lusiad, 830. 61
- Carleton, W. City ballads, 295. 63
- Farm festivals, 295. 41
- Carpenter, H. B. Liber amoris, 292. 60
- Cary, Alice and Phoebe. Early and late poems, 292. 75
- Chamberlain, H. B., ed. Classical poetry of the Japanese, 840. 6
- Chambers, R., ed. Popular rhymes of Scotland, 260. 56
- Cheney, J. V. Thistle-drift, 296. 48
- Cherry blossoms of Yeddo, and other poems, 291. 17
- Cholmondeley-Pennell, H. From grave to gay, 947. 46
- Clarke, C. C., ed. Riches of Chaucer, 948. 15
- Clemmer, M. (Ames). Poems of life and nature, 298. 16
- Combe, W. Dr. Syntax's tours 3v. 210. 15
- Cooke, Rosa T. Poems, 292. 64
- Cowper, W., W. Benham ed. Poetical works, 242. 15
- H. T. Griffith, ed. Didactic poems of 1782, with selections from minor pieces, A.D. 1779-1783, 242. 19
- Craik, D. M. Children's poetry, 261. 18
- Thirty years, being poems old and new, 261. 17
- Dalton, J. G., ed. Lyra bicyclica, 291. 30
- Same. 2d edition, 291. 40
- Daly, J. Wild flowers, 292. 55
- Dana, C. A., ed. Household book of poetry, 260. 41
- Dante, Alighieri. Divine comedy, tr. by I. C. Wright, 831. 19
- Day, R. E. Lyrics and satires, 947. 45
- DeKay, Hesperus and other poems, 298. 15
- Demarest, M. L. My ain countree and other verses, 295. 60
- Derby, C. R. Ruler's daughter, 291. 25
- DeVere, A. Foray of queen Meave, and other legends of Ireland's heroic age, 946. 67

Poetry, Continued.

Dickinson, G. Poems and essays,	295.	29	Green, A. K. Defence of the bride,	291.	25
Dobson, A. At the sign of the lyre,	947.	48	Green mountain poetry,	291.	12
— Vignettes in rhyme and other verses,	947.	39	Guiney, L. I. White sail and other poems,	296.	53
Dodge, M. M. Along the way. Poems,	298.	2	Gurney, E. P. The garland,	260.	76
Dorr, J. C. R. Afternoon songs, — Friar Anselmo and other poems,	297.	27	Hales, J. W., ed. Longer English poems,	261.	14
Dreams. (Poems.)	297.	23	Harlan, C. Eldora of the Susquehanna,	291.	15
Drummond, W. Poetical works,	243.	5	Hart, F. Bret. Poetical work, including drama of "The two men of Sandy Bar,"	296.	40
Dryden, J. Poetical works, ed. by W. D. Christie,	242.	17	Hathaway, B. League of the Iroquois, and other legends,	291.	5
Dulken, H. W., ed. Book of German song,	833.	36	Her lover's friend and other poems,	295.	42
Durant, H. Pine needles, or sonnets and songs,	296.	61	Hazlitt, W. C., ed. Ancient songs and ballads,	260.	49
Eastman, C. G., Poems,	291.	29	— Remains of the early popular poetry of England, 4v.,	243.	7
English, T. D. Battle lyrics,	295.	66	Heine, H., ed. Poems and ballads,	833.	32
English lyrics,	260.	37	Holmes, O. W. Before the curfew and other poems,	295.	65
Fawcett, E. Song and story,	297.	22	— Iron gate, and other poems,	295.	45
Field, C. L. Unseen king and other poems,	292.	18	— The school-boy,	295.	46
Fields, Mrs. A. Under the olive,	261.	25	Holy songs, carols and sacred ballads,	261.	23
— J. T. and Whipple, E. P., eds. Family library of British poetry, 1350-1878,	260.	55	Howe, Julia W. Later lyrics,	292.	65
Firdusi, A. C. M. Epic of kings (Shah Nameh)	840.	9	Howells, W. D. Modern Italian poets: essays and versions,	831.	14
— Shah Nameh,	840.	12	Hows, J. W. S., ed. Golden leaves from the American poets,	261.	31
Fitzgerald, Edward. Works. 2v.	206.	20	— Golden leaves from the British poets,	261.	30
Flagg, I. Pedantic versicles,	292.	52	— Golden leaves from the dramatic poets,	261.	32
Fontaine, F. The exile,	297.	28	Hunt, J. Leigh. Italian poets, translated into English prose, v. 1 of,	205.	21
Foot, L. H. Red letter day,	291.	22	Hutchinson, E. M. Songs and lyrics,	291.	14
Foster, D. S. Romance of the unexpected,	292.	72	Hutchinson, J. C., ed. Fugitive poetry, 1600-1878,	260.	75
Foxcroft, F., ed. Resurgit; hymns and songs of the resurrection,	261.	21	Hylton, J. D. Arteloise,	296.	47
Frazer-Tytler, Mrs. E. L. Songs in minor keys,	946.	35	Hymns from the land of Luther, tr. by H. H. L.,	260.	92
Furness, W. H. Verses, translations from the German, and hymns,	294.	29	In the saddle,	260.	81
Garfield, J. A. Poets' tributes to,	291.	16	Ingelow, J. Poems of the old days and the new,	945.	35
Geraldine. A souvenir of the St. Lawrence,	291.	4	Jackson, H. Sonnets and lyrics,	292.	59
Gilder, R. W. Poet and his master,	297.	3	Johnson, R. Idler and poet,	295.	48
Goethe, J. W. von. Poetry and philosophy of, M. V. Dudley, ed.,	833.	46	— ed. Play-day poems,	260.	53
Goodale, E. and D. R. Apple-blossoms. (Poems.)	297.	18	Jones, D. M. Lethe, and other poems,	291.	31
Gordon, A. C. and Page, T. N. Bero' the war,	293.	19	Joyce, J. A. Peculiar poems,	292.	63
Gordon, H. L. Pauline and other poems,	297.	24	Joyce, R. D. Bland: a poem,	297.	2
Gosse, E. W. On viol and flute. Selected poems,	946.	68	Kendall, M. Dreams to sell,	948.	30
Gould, H. F. Poems. 2 v.	298.	22	Kendrick, A. C., ed. Our poetical favorites, 3 series,	261.	26
			Ketchum, J. B. Stray melodies,	295.	69
			Knortz, K., ed. German poems, ballad and lyrical original texts, with English versions,	833.	44
			— and Dickmann, O., eds. Modern American lyrics,	260.	77

Poetry, *Continued.*

- Lang, A. Ballades and verses
vain, 946. 59
— Helen of Troy, 946. 58
- Larcom, L. Wild roses of Cape
Ann, and other poems, 260. 74
- Lettson, W. N. Fall of the Ni-
belungers, 833. 41
Library of poetry and song, 260. 42
- Linton, W. J., ed. Poetry of Amer-
ica, 1776 to 1876, 260. 57
— Rare poems of the sixteenth
and seventeenth centuries, 260. 73
— and Stoddard, R. H., eds.
Chaucer to Burns, 260. 86
— English ballads and romances, 260. 90
— Lyrics of the XIX century, 260. 89
— Translations, 260. 67
- Living English poets, 1883, 260. 67
- Logan, A. S. Saul: a dramatic
poem, 296. 63
- Locker, F. Poems 945. 42
— Same, 947. 47
- Longfellow, H. W. Christus, 292. 46
— Divine tragedy, 292. 46
— Early poems, ed. by R. H. Shep-
herd, 292. 47
— Golden legend, 292. 46
— New England tragedies, 292. 46
— Poetical works, 292. 43
— Seven voices of sympathy, ed.
by C. F. Bates, 292. 26
— Ultima Thule, 292. 45
— ed. Poems of places:
— Africa, 260. 60
— Asia, 260. 37
— British Possessions, 260. 68
— Middle states, 260. 62
— New England, 2v., 260. 61
— Oceanica, 260. 69
— Scotland, Denmark, Iceland,
Norway, Sweden, v. 3 of, 260. 29
— Southern states, 260. 63
— Spain, Portugal, Belgium, Hol-
land, 2v., 260. 70
— Western states, 260. 64
— Poets and poetry of Europe, 260. 94
- Lord, A. E. A symphony in
dreamland, 295. 54
- Lowell, Mrs. A. C. Posies for
children, 291. 37
- Lowell, J. R. Heartsease and
rue, 293. 80
- Lucas, D. B. Maid of Northum-
berland, 298. 12
- Lueders, C. H., and S. D. S., jr.
Hullo, my fancy! 292. 68
- Lunt, G. Poems, 295. 70
- McCreery, J. L. Songs of toil
and triumph, 295. 59
- Mace, F. L. Legends, lyrics and
sonnets, 292. 56
- Mackay, Ch. Poetical works, 946. 17
— ed. Thousand and one gems of
song, 260. 83
- Main, D. M., ed. Treasury of
English sonnets, 261. 27
- Marston, P. B. Garden secrets, 947. 52
- Wind voices, 947. 44
- Masque of poets, 260. 58
- Matthews, J. B., ed. Poems of
American patriotism, 298. 20
- Mead, L. Sky rockets, 295. 62
- Meg, a pastoral, and other poems, 297. 31
- Meredith, G. Ballads and poems
of tragic life, 946. 63
— Poems and lyrics of the joy of
earth, 945. 43
- Miami woods, a golden wedding,
and other poems, 291. 13
- Miller, C. H. Songs of Italy, 296. 9
— Songs of the Mexican seas, 296. 46
- Miller, Ja. W. Poems and
sketches, 298. 11
- Milton, J. English poems, ed. by
R. C. Browne, 2 v., 946. 47
— Minor poems, ed. by W. J.
Rolfe, 946. 48
- Mitchell, S. W. Hill of stones,
and other poems, 295. 44
— A masque and other poems, 291. 44
- Moore, C. L. Poems, antique and
modern, 296. 66
- Moore, F., ed. Songs and bal-
lads of the southern people,
1861-65, 292. 58
- Morris, G. P. Poems, 292. 19
- Morris, L. Ode of life, 948. 14
- Morris, Lewis. Songs unsung, 947. 43
- Morris, R. Selections from the
Canterbury tales, 946. 46
- Morris, W. Atalanta's race, etc.,
ed. by O. F. Adams and W. J.
Rolfe, 944. 36
- Munby, A. J. Dorothy, a poem, 946. 56
- Murray, J. O'K., ed. Prose and
poetry of Ireland, 260. 72
- Myers, F. W. H. Renewal of
youth and other poems, 946. 66
- New verses from the Harvard Ad-
vocate, 1876-1886, v. 2 of, 260. 26
- Newell, W. W., ed. Games and
songs of American children, 620. 77
- Newport, D. Pleasures of home,
and other poems, 296. 59
- Nichols, S. H. Monte Rosa, an
epic of an Alp, 295. 50
- Norris, P. W. Calumet of the
cross, and other poetical leg-
ends of the border, 296. 67
- Oberholtzer, Mrs. S. L. Come
for arbutus and other wild
bloom, 291. 9
- O'Brien, Fitz James. Poems
and stories, ed. by W. Winter, 291. 11
- O'Hagan, J. F., ed. Song of Ro-
land, 885. 34
- O'Reilly, J. B. In Bohemia, 294. 34
— Songs, legends and ballads, 294. 5
Osgood, F. S. Poems, 298. 6
- Palgrave, F. T. Visions of Eng-
land, 946. 53
- Pellico, S. Francesca of Rimini, 297. 35
- Perry, N. New songs and bal-
lads, 295. 43

Poetry, Continued.

- Peterson, F., *ed.* Poems and Swedish translations, . . . 295. 71
- Peterson, H. Poems, . . . 291. 32
- Petőfi, A. Translations from, by Sir J. Bowring, . . . 848. 7
- Phelps, C. H. California verses, . . . 291. 33
- Piatt, J. J. Idyls and lyrics of the Ohio valley, . . . 291. 3
- Poems of house and home, . . . 297. 9
- Piatt, Mrs. M. B. Dramatic persons and moods, with other new poems, . . . 295. 25
- Pierson, E. de L., *ed.* Society verse by American authors, . . . 292. 67
- Pope, A. Poetical works, *ed.* by A. W. Ward, . . . 242. 18
- Prime, S. I., *ed.* Songs of the soul, . . . 261. 22
- Purdy, T. H. Legends of the Susquehanna and other poems, . . . 296. 52
- Prairie Idyl and other poems, . . . 291. 28
- Preston, M. J. Colonial ballads, sonnets and other verse, . . . 292. 71
- For love's sake, . . . 295. 49
- Quincy, J. P. Charicles: a dramatic poem, . . . 298. 13
- Lyteria: a dramatic poem, . . . 298. 14
- Rabillon, L., *ed.* La chanson de Roland, . . . 835. 33
- Raymond, G. L. Ballads of the revolution and other poems, . . . 292. 70
- Ramsay, A. Life and works, 3v., . . . 949. 9
- Rebecca the witch and other tales in metre, . . . 293. 20
- Ricord, F. W. Tr. English songs from foreign tongues, . . . 261. 6
- Riley, J. W. Afterwhiles, . . . 293. 21
- Ritson, J., *ed.* Robin Hood: poems, ballads, etc., . . . 261. 4
- Roach, J. J. Songs and satires, . . . 291. 42
- Roach, J. N. Theon: a tale of the American civil war, . . . 291. 8
- Roberts, C. G. D. Orion and other poems, . . . 291. 10
- Robinson, A. M. F. New Arcadia, and other poems, . . . 296. 60
- Rodd, R. Rose leaf and apple leaf, . . . 946. 57
- Rollins, A. W. Ring of amethyst, . . . 297. 12
- Rossetti, C. G. Pageant and other poems, . . . 944. 32
- Rossetti, D. G. Ballads and sonnets, . . . 944. 34
- Blessed Damozel and other poems, . . . 944. 35
- Collected works *ed.* by W. M. Rossetti, 2 v., . . . 944. 33
- Rueckert, F. Wisdom of the Brahmin, *tr.* by C. T. Brooks, . . . 833. 39
- Runcie, C. F. L. Poems, . . . 293. 10
- Ruskin, J. Poems, . . . 946. 64
- *ed.* Roadside songs of Tuscany. In Italian with English translation by F. Alexander, . . . 831. 20
- Russell, Irwin. Poems, . . . 292. 23
- Sacred songs, . . . 261. 36
- Sandys, G. Poetical works, 2v., . . . 243. 3
- Sangster, M. E. Poems of the household, . . . 291. 35
- Sargent, E., *ed.* Harper's cyclopædia of British and American poetry, . . . 260. 59
- The sapphire, . . . 351. 74
- Sargent, L. M. Hubert and Ellen, . . . 298. 17
- Sargent, W. Boston; a poem, . . . 291. 26
- Savage, M. J. Poems, . . . 295. 52
- Schoolcraft, O. J. Arsisis and other poems, . . . 291. 20
- Scott, Sir W. *Lady of the lake, . . . 947. 40
- Lady of the lake, *ed.* by W. J. Rolfe, . . . 947. 41
- Sellar, W. Y. Roman poets of the republic, . . . 140. 36
- Shillaber, B. P. Wide-swath, . . . 295. 2
- Simpson, J. C. Linda and other poems, . . . 948. 27
- Sims, G. R. Poetical works, . . . 945. 49
- Skeat, W. W., *ed.* Chaucer, . . . 946. 43
- Selections from Canterbury tales, . . . 946. 44
- Song of the milkanwatha, . . . 292. 54
- Southey, R. Remains of Henry Kirke White. 2v. . . . 207. 4
- Southwell, R. Poetical works, . . . 243. 9
- Sparks, Mrs. C. S. Hymns, home, Harvard, . . . 295. 56
- Spenser, E. Complete works, *ed.* by R. Morris, . . . 242. 16
- Starrett, Lewis F. Poems and translations, . . . 297. 13
- Sterne, S. Beyond the shadow, and other poems, . . . 293. 25
- Stevenson, R. L. Child's garden of verses, . . . 948. 20
- Underwoods, . . . 946. 69
- Stoddard, R. H. Poems, . . . 296. 5
- *ed.* Late English poets, . . . 261. 33
- Story, W. W. Poems, . . . 296. 62
- Strong, L. C. Midsummer dreams, . . . 294. 25
- Stuart, J. S., and C. E. Lays of the Deer forest. 2v. . . . 260. 80
- Swinburne, A. C. Century of roundels and other poems, . . . 946. 61
- Loocrine, a tragedy, . . . 946. 62
- Poems and ballads. 2d series, . . . 946. 11
- Select poems, . . . 947. 49
- Songs of the springtides, . . . 946. 6
- Tristram of Lyonesse and other poems, . . . 946. 60
- Symonds, J. A. New and old (poems), . . . 935. 18
- Taylor, B. F. Complete poetical works, . . . 296. 44
- Taylor, J. Bayard. Poetical works, . . . 293. 5
- Tennyson, A. Cup and the falcon, . . . 944. 15
- Locksley hall sixty years after, etc., . . . 944. 6
- The lover's tale, . . . 944. 19
- The Princess, *ed.* by W. J. Rolfe, . . . 944. 40
- Tiresias, and other poems, . . . 944. 37
- Thaxter, C. Cruise of the Myster and other poems, . . . 291. 49

Poetry, Continued.

Thaxter, C. Drift-weeds, . . .	291.	1
— Poems for children, . . .	291.	39
Thomas, Edith M. Lyrics and sonnets, . . .	292.	78
Thompson, M. Songs of fair weather, . . .	292.	51
Thompson, S., ed. Humbler poets, 1870-1885, . . .	292.	57
Ticknor, F. O. Poems, ed. by P. H. Hayne, . . .	298.	1
Tileston, M. W. ed. Classic heroic ballads, . . .	260.	84
Tilton, T. Thou and I, . . .	298.	5
— Tr. Swabian stories, . . .	833.	40
Townsend, M. A. Down the bayou, and other poems, . . .	291.	7
Trumbull, J. Poetical works, . . .	296.	16
Tuckerman, H. T. Poems, . . .	298.	10
Turnbull, W. W. Inebriæ, and other poems, . . .	298.	18
— Legend of Wyoma lake, . . .	298.	18
Universal songster, 3v., . . .	261.	13
Vannah, K. Verses, . . .	295.	51
Very, J. Poems, . . .	296.	64
— Poems and essays, . . .	913.	4
Warriner, E. A. Kear, poem in seven cantos, . . .	291.	21
Waterman, L. D. Phantoms of life, . . .	295.	68
Watson, J. T. Dictionary of poetical quotations, . . .	260.	65
Wesley, Charles. Poems, . . .	948.	10
West, J. H. Holiday Idlesse, and other poems, . . .	291.	38
Wheeler, E. Maurine and other poems, . . .	291.	6
Whistle-Binkie. A collection of songs, 2v. . . .	260.	66
Whitman, S. H. Poems, . . .	297.	38
Whitney, Mrs. A. D. T. Bird-talk, . . .	292.	77
— Daffodils, . . .	295.	53
Whittier, J. G. Bay of seven islands and other poems, . . .	292.	14
— Complete poetical works, . . .	292.	13
— King's missive, and other poems, . . .	292.	12
— Saint Gregory's guest, and recent poems, . . .	292.	15
— Visions of Echard, and other poems, . . .	292.	11
Wiley, H. O. Eternity, and other poems, . . .	291.	2
Wilkinson, W. C. Poems, . . .	298.	7
Williams, A. M., ed. Poets and poetry of Ireland, . . .	260.	79
Willis, R. S. Pen and lute, . . .	295.	57
Willmott, R. A., ed. Poets of the nineteenth century, . . .	260.	93
Wither, G. Hallelujah, or Britain's second remembrancer, . . .	243.	6
— Hymns and songs of the church, . . .	243.	4
Woolner, T. Pygmalion, . . .	944.	4
Wordsworth, W. Poems selected by Matthew Arnold, . . .	946.	40
— The prelude, . . .	946.	41
Yeatman, L. P. Edith, . . .	291.	36

DRAMAS AND DRAMATIC LITERATURE, ETC.

Austin, A. Savonarola, a tragedy, . . .	946.	52
Baker, H. B. English actors, . . .	563.	56
Bernard, J. Retrospect of the stage, . . .	250.	12
Browning, R. Blot on the 'scutcheon, and other dramas, . . .	945.	47
Collier, Jeremy. Immorality and profaneness of the English stage, v. 1 of, . . .	250.	13
Congreve, W. Amendments of Mr. Collier's false and imperfect citations, v. 3 of, . . .	250.	13
Cook, D. Hours with the players, . . .	250.	14
Dodsley, R. Select collection of old English plays, ed. by Hazlitt, 15v., . . .	242.	20
Drake, J. Mr. Collier's view of the stage set in a true light, v. 2, . . .	250.	13
Fitzgerald, P. New history of the stage (English), 2v., . . .	250.	8
Garcia, G. Actors' art: treatise on stage declamation, public speaking and deportment, . . .	160.	51
Gilbert, W. Original plays, 2v., . . .	935.	16
Goethe, J. W. von. Dramatic works, tr. by Scott, Bowring and others, . . .	833.	28
— Faust, a tragedy, tr. by J. S. Blackie, . . .	833.	31
Green, A. K. Risifi's daughter, a drama, . . .	292.	62
Gwen, a drama in monologue, . . .	948.	11
Hase, K. Miracle plays and sacred dramas, . . .	250.	30
Hogarth, G. Memoirs of the musical drama, . . .	250.	7
Hone, W. Ancient mysteries described: English miracle plays, etc., . . .	501.	47
Howells, W. D. Farces: . . .	282.	19
— Elevator, . . .	282.	18
— Garroter, . . .	282.	17
— Parlor car, . . .	282.	21
— Register, . . .	282.	20
— Sleeping car, . . .	282.	20
Hugo, V. Dramatic works: . . .	835.	36
— Hermani, King's diversion, Ray Blas, . . .	250.	24
Leeds, J. W. Theatre, The, . . .	832.	9
Lessing, G. E. Dramatic works, tr. by E. Bell, . . .	243.	10
Lilly, J. Dramatic works, . . .	935.	11
— Same, . . .	935.	11
Linton, W. J., and Stoddard, R. H., eds. Dramatic scenes and characters, . . .	260.	91
Marston, J. Works, 3v., . . .	243.	8
Matthews, J. B. French dramatists of the 19th century, . . .	835.	37
— Theatres of Paris, . . .	250.	20
— and Hutton, L., eds. Actors and actresses of England and America, 5v., . . .	573.	53

Drama, etc., *Continued.*

Murdock, J. E. The stage,	250.	22
Pascoe, C. E. Dramatic list, The,	250.	17
— and others. Dramatic notes, 1879-82,	250.	23
Pemberton, T. E. Charles Dickens and the stage,	250.	27
Pollock, W. H. Amateur theatricals,	282.	15
Preston, D. S. Columbus, an American play,	292.	66
Sniveley, W. A. Ober-Ammergau passion play of 1880,	250.	26
Steele, S. S. Drawing room plays, in	282.	16
Sterling, E. Old Drury lane, 2v.,	250.	21
Taylor, T. Historical dramas,	935.	15

SHAKESPEARE AND SHAKESPEAREANA.

Barr, A. E. Young people of Shakespeare's dramas,	270.	18
Bartlett, J. Shakspeare phrase book,	271.	39
Bowen, H. C. Shakspeare reading book,	271.	41
Brandram, S. Selected plays abridged for the use of children,	271.	38
Brown, H. Sonnets of Shakespeare solved,	271.	35
Calvert, G. H. Shakespeare. A biographic æsthetic study,	271.	33
Clarke, C. and M. C. Shakspeare key,	270.	12
Coleridge, S. T. Lectures and notes on Shakspeare and other British poets, collected by T. Ashe,	271.	45
Donnelly, I. The great cryptogram,	270.	64
Dowden, E. Shakspeare, his mind and art,	271.	31
Dyer, T. F. T. Folk-lore of Shakespeare,	271.	44
Ellits, Dr. Othello and Desdemona,	270.	54
Faucit, H., Lady Martin. On some of Shakespeare's characters,	271.	50
Furness, H. H., ed. *Variorum Shakespeare,	270.	1
— v. 5, King Lear.		
— v. 6, Othello.		
— v. 7, Merchant of Venice.		
Gilman, A., ed. Shakespeare's morals,	271.	34
Harcourt, A. F. P. Shakespeare argosy,	271.	32
Hazlitt, W. C., ed. Fairy tales, legends and romances, illustrating Shakespeare and other English writers,	270.	11
— Shakespeare's library, 6v.,	270.	10
Hunter, J. New illustrations of Shakespeare,	270.	14

Knight, C. Studies of Shakespeare,	270.	13
Latimer, E. W. Familiar talks on some of Shakespeare's comedies,	271.	55
Leighton, W. Subjection of Hamlet,	270.	19
Lloyd, W. W. Critical essays on the plays of Shakespeare,	271.	43
Lowell, J. R. Richard the Third and the Primrose controversy,	271.	51
Morgan, A. Shakespeare in fact and in criticism,	270.	68
— Shakespeare myth: William Shakespeare and circumstantial evidence,	271.	40
Moulton, R. G. Shakespeare as a dramatic artist,	270.	53
O'Connor, E. M. Index to the works of Shakspeare,	270.	56
O'Connor, W. D. Hamlet's note book,	271.	48
Promus of formularies and elegancies by Francis Bacon, illustrated and elucidated by passages from Shakespeare,	186.	3
Schmidt, A. **Shakespeare lexicon, 2v.	270.	8
Seamer, M. Shakspeare's stories simply told,	270.	17
Seymour, M. Shakespeare's stories simply told,	270.	9
Shakespeare's plays, ed. by W. J. Rolfe.		
— All's well that ends well,	270.	38
— Antony and Cleopatra,	270.	42
— As you like it,	270.	46
— Comedy of errors,	270.	29
— Coriolanus,	270.	27
— Cymbeline,	270.	28
— Hamlet,	270.	20
— Julius Cæsar,	270.	45
— King Henry the fourth, 2 parts,	270.	25
— King Henry the fifth,	270.	47
— King Henry the eighth,	270.	49
— King John,	270.	23
— King Lear,	270.	26
— King Richard the second,	270.	34
— King Richard the third,	270.	24
— Love's labour's lost,	270.	31
— Macbeth,	270.	48
— Measure for measure,	270.	40
— Merchant of Venice,	270.	43
— Merry wives of Windsor,	270.	30
— Midsummer night's dreams,	270.	50
— Much ado about nothing,	270.	21
— Othello,	270.	22
— Romeo and Juliet,	270.	37
— Taming of the shrew,	270.	41
— Tempest,	270.	44
— Timon of Athens,	270.	32
— Troilus and Cressida,	270.	33
— Twelfth night,	270.	39
— Two gentlemen of Verona,	270.	36
— Winter's tale,	270.	35
Singer, S. W. Text of Shakespeare vindicated,	270.	15

Shakespeare, etc., *Continued.*

Stauffer, P. Shakespeare and classical antiquity, . . .	271. 37
Vining, E. P. Mystery of Hamlet, . . .	270. 16
Ward, C. S. Wit, wisdom and beauties of Shakespeare, . . .	270. 57
White, R. G. Memoirs of the life of Shakespeare, . . .	271. 3
— Studies in Shakespeare, . . .	271. 47
Winsor, J., ed. Was Shakespeare Shapleigh? . . .	271. 49
Winter, W. Shakespeare's England, . . .	471. 54
Wordsworth, C. Shakspeare's knowledge and use of the Bible, . . .	271. 36
Wyman, W. H. *Bibliography of the Bacon-Shakespeare controversy, . . .	271. 46

FICTION AND JUVENILES.

Abbé Constantine. L. Halévy, . . .	412. 64
About money. D. M. Craik, . . .	320. 81
About some fellows, . . .	351. 47
Accomplished gentleman. J. Sturgis, . . .	337. 93
Across the chasm. J. Magruder, . . .	402. 88
Actress' daughter. M. A. Fleming, . . .	361. 100
Adirondack tales. W. H. H. Murray, . . .	405. 52
Admiral's ward. A. F. Hector, . . .	363. 69
Adolphe Renouard. J. Ward, . . .	325. 3
Adventures in India. W. H. G. Kingston, . . .	362. 102
Adventures in Thule, etc. W. Black, . . .	310. 10
Adventures of an atom. T. G. Smollett, . . .	340. 83
Adventures of Arthur O'Leary. C. Lever, . . .	350. 93
Adventures of a widow. E. Fawcett, . . .	401. 74
Adventures of Capt. Hatteras. J. Verne, . . .	411. 24
Adventures of Dick Onslow. W. H. Kingston, . . .	403. 46
Adventures of Harry Marline. D. D. Porter, . . .	401. 85
Adventures of Harry Richmond. G. Meredith, . . .	325. 97
Adventures of Herbert Massey. V. L. Cameron, . . .	364. 82
Adventures of Huckleberry Finn. S. L. Clemens, . . .	417. 70
Adventures of Timias Terry-stone. O. B. Bunce, . . .	401. 92
Adventurous boat voyages. R. Richardson, . . .	351. 115
Afloat in a great city. F. Munsey, . . .	362. 108
After all. L. Spencer, . . .	403. 71
After-dinner stories. H. de Balzac, . . .	412. 58
After his kind. J. Coventry, . . .	334. 44
After London. R. Jefferies, . . .	340. 91
Agameticus. E. Tenney, . . .	406. 61
Agatha and the shadow, . . .	403. 106

Agatha Page. I. Henderson, . . .	404. 66
Agnes Surriage. E. L. Bynner, . . .	343. 84
Alhambra, The. W. Irving, . . .	911. 3
Alice Withrow. L. R. Fleming, . . .	404. 50
Aliette. O. Feullet, . . .	413. 109
Alkahest. H. de Balzac, . . .	412. 78
Allan Dare. D. D. Porter, . . .	401. 84
Allan Quartermain. H. R. Haggard, . . .	340. 102
All taut. W. T. Adams, . . .	403. 55
Almost a duchess, . . .	343. 33
Almost an Englishman. M. L. Scudder, . . .	416. 17
Altiora Peto. L. Oliphant, . . .	350. 31
Alton-Thorpe. L. N. Janney, . . .	407. 95
Amadis of Gaul. Sv. . . .	415. 5
A man's a man for a' that, . . .	406. 82
Amazon, The. F. Dinglestreet, . . .	414. 53
Amazon The. C. Vosmer, . . .	415. 68
Ambergris island. G. R. Jackson, . . .	351. 97
Ambitious woman. E. Fawcett, . . .	342. 124
American penman. J. Hawthorne, . . .	372. 45
American politician. F. M. Crawford, . . .	391. 86
Among the Carbonari. G. Stebbing, . . .	404. 63
Among the chosen, . . .	401. 75
Among the hills. E. F. Poynter, . . .	342. 17
Andromeda. J. Fletcher, . . .	417. 72
Andy Merrigan's great discovery, etc. F. M. Allen, . . .	365. 54
Ange. F. M. Church, . . .	366. 43
Angele's fortune. A. Theuriet, . . .	413. 83
Anna. M. Daal, . . .	414. 86
Anna Karenina. L. N. Tolstoi, . . .	415. 47
Annals of a sportsman. I. Turgenieff, . . .	415. 66
Annals of Brookdale, . . .	342. 14
Anne C. F. Woolson, . . .	361. 98
Anne Dynevor. M. James, . . .	325. 46
Annouchka. I. S. Turgenev, . . .	415. 65
Antinous. G. Taylor, . . .	414. 71
Antony Brade. R. Lowell, . . .	370. 97
Anyhow stories. Mrs. W. K. Clifford, . . .	324. 99
Aphrodite. E. Eckstein, . . .	414. 92
April hopes. W. D. Howells, . . .	391. 97
Arabian days' entertainments. W. Hauff, . . .	411. 44
Archibald Malmaison. J. Hawthorne, . . .	372. 26
Archie Digby. G. E. W. . . .	350. 99
Argonauts of North Liberty. F. B. Harte, . . .	390. 106
Ariadne. A. Durand, . . .	413. 65
Arius the Libyan. N. C. Kouns, . . .	335. 49
Armourer's prentices. C. M. Yonge, . . .	330. 32
Artiste. M. M. Grant, . . .	341. 25
Achenbroedel. K. Carrington, . . .	342. 71
As it may happen. R. S. Davis, . . .	406. 77
As it was written. H. Harland, . . .	403. 66
Aspasia. R. Hamerling, 2v., . . .	414. 66
Aspirations. H. Hays, . . .	404. 74
Astray. C. M. Yonge, . . .	330. 37
At a high price. E. Burstenbinder, . . .	414. 50
At bay. A. F. Hector, . . .	334. 45

Fiction, Continued.

- At daybreak. A. Stirling, . . . 343. 25
 At love's extremes. M. Thompson, . . . 342. 130.
 At the eleventh hour. A. Edwards, . . . 363. 62
 At the mercy of Tiberius. A. E. Wilson, . . . 401. 3
 At the Red glove, . . . 401. 95
 At the world's mercy. F. Warden, . . . 325. 90
 Atalanta in the south. M. Howe, . . . 342. 140
 Attic philosopher in Paris. E. Souvestre, . . . 413. 80
 Aubert Dubayet. C. Gayarré, . . . 376. 11
 Auf der Duene. F. Spielhagen, . . . 332. 43
 Aulnay Tower. B. W. Howard, . . . 342. 119
 Aunt Hepsy's founding. Mrs. L. Adams, . . . 326. 42
 Aunt Rachel. D. C. Murray, . . . 342. 142
 Aunt Serena. B. W. Howard, . . . 342. 44
 Aurora. M. A. Tinker, . . . 417. 31
 Author of Beltraffio. H. James, . . . 391. 73
 Autobiography of a slander. E. Bailey, . . . 335. 89
 Average man. R. Grant, . . . 327. 85
 Avis Benson. E. Prentiss, . . . 405. 53
 Baby Rue. C. M. Clarke, . . . 342. 35
 Babylon. J. A. Wilson, . . . 334. 60
 Baby's grandmother. L. B. Walford, . . . 337. 100
 Bailiff's maid. E. John, . . . 414. 54
 Baldine, etc. K. E. Edler, . . . 414. 78
 Band of three. L. T. Meade, . . . 325. 59
 Banker of Bankersville. M. Thompson, . . . 343. 82
 Bar Harbor days. Mrs. B. Harrison, . . . 365. 51
 Bar sinister, . . . 403. 69
 Barbara Thayer. Mrs. A. J. Miller, . . . 343. 20
 Barque future. J. Lie, . . . 414. 48
 Barrington's fate, . . . 375. 60
 Bassett claim. H. R. Elliot, . . . 402. 97
 Battery and the boiler. R. M. Ballantyne, . . . 361. 91
 Beaton's bargain. A. F. Hector, . . . 334. 46
 Beatrix Randolph. J. Hawthorne, . . . 372. 24
 Beauchamp's career. G. Meredith, . . . 325. 114
 Bee-man of Orn, etc. F. R. Stockton, . . . 402. 130
 Before the dawn. G. Dulac, . . . 365. 43
 Begum's fortune. J. Verne, . . . 411. 42
 Behind the Blue Ridge. F. C. Baylor, . . . 343. 90
 Behind time. G. P. Lathrop, . . . 405. 94
 Beleaguered city. M. O. W. Oliphant, . . . 324. 59
 Belle O'Becket's lane. J. Beatty, . . . 327. 87
 Bellona's husband. . . . 404. 94
 Bel-Marjory. L. T. Meade, . . . 325. 55
 Belt and spur, . . . 364. 100
 Ben Hur. L. Wallace, . . . 405. 79
 Benefit of the doubt. M. C. Spenser, . . . 342. 98
 Benvenuta. E. Marshall, . . . 327. 79
 Bessie's fortune. M. J. Holmes, . . . 381. 76
 Bethesda. L. B. Halstead, . . . 343. 7
 Betrothed, The. A. Manzoni, . . . 411. 65
 Between two loves. A. E. Barr, . . . 327. 110
 Between whiles. H. Jackson, . . . 402. 139
 Beyond recall. A. Sergeant, . . . 363. 76
 Beyond the gates. E. S. Phelps, . . . 381. 64
 Big Otter. R. M. Ballantyne, . . . 361. 115
 Bimba. L. de la Ramé, . . . 412. 65
 Birchwood. A. B. Williams, . . . 343. 53
 Bits from Blinkbonny. J. Strat-hesk, . . . 363. 56
 Bitterwood. M. A. Green, . . . 406. 67
 Black ice. A. W. Tourgee, . . . 405. 99
 Bledisloe. A. M. Trotter, . . . 365. 73
 Blessed saint certainty. W. M. Baker, . . . 417. 66
 Blind brother. H. Green, . . . 403. 114
 Blind lead. J. W. Bates, . . . 373. 36
 Bloody chasm. J. W. De Forest, . . . 380. 79
 Blossom bud and her genteel friends. Mrs. J. P. Smith, . . . 401. 27
 Blush roses. C. T. Morse, . . . 407. 66
 Bonaventura. G. W. Cable, . . . 401. 106
 Bonne Marie. A. Durand, . . . 413. 74
 Bonnie prince Charlie. G. A. Henty, . . . 364. 68
 Bonnybel Vane. J. E. Cooke, . . . 405. 90
 Bonnyborough. Mrs. A. D. T. Whitney, . . . 374. 17
 Book of fables. Chiefly from Æsop, . . . 415. 8
 Book of love stories. N. Perry, . . . 342. 14
 Book of Scottish story, . . . 326. 27
 Borderland. J. Fothergill, . . . 334. 35
 Border shepherdess. A. E. Barr, . . . 403. 112
 Boscobel, . . . 403. 107
 Boston girls' ambition. V. F. Townsend, . . . 381. 82
 Bostonians. H. James, . . . 391. 91
 Bound together. F. J. Fergus, . . . 324. 103
 Bow of orange ribbon. A. E. Barr, . . . 403. 111
 Bowsham puzzle. J. Habberton, . . . 407. 42
 Boxall school. B. Heldmann, . . . 351. 93
 Boy knight. G. A. Henty, . . . 342. 125
 Boy life in the U. S. Navy. H. H. Clarke, . . . 404. 44
 Boys and masters. A. H. Gilkes, . . . 326. 54
 Boys' Mabinogion. S. Lanier, ed., . . . 364. 103
 Boys' own stories. R. H. Moncrieff, . . . 351. 121
 Bramleighs of Bishop's folly. C. Lever, . . . 350. 92
 Bravest of the brave. G. A. Henty, . . . 364. 60
 Bread winners, . . . 391. 78
 Breton mills. C. J. Bellamy, . . . 401. 67
 Bric-a-brac stories. Mrs. B. Harrison, . . . 343. 60
 Bricks without straw. A. W. Tourgee, . . . 405. 77
 Bride of the Nile. G. Ebers, 2v., . . . 410. 101
 Bridal march, etc. B. Björnson, . . . 415. 44
 Brierfield tragedy. R. T. Redd, . . . 343. 19
 Bright days in the old plantation time. M. R. Banks, . . . 342. 74
 Brigitta. B. Auerbach, . . . 410. 89
 British soldiers, etc., . . . 340. 77
 Broken bonds. W. A. H. Stafford, . . . 404. 52
 Broken shaft. H. Norman, ed., . . . 324. 108

Fiction, Continued.

- Broken vow. W. J. K. Little, . . . 364. 14
 Brother to dragons. A. Rives, . . . 373. 37
 Brought to bay. E. R. Roe, . . . 342. 68
 Brushland. J. Garretson, . . . 342. 67
 Buchholz family. J. Stinde, . . . 415. 86
 Buchholz family, 2nd part. J. Stinde, . . . 415. 86
 Bundle of letters. H. James, Jr. . . 391. 57
 Burglar's fate, etc. A. Pinkerton, . . 370. 95
 Burglars in Paradise. E. S. Phelps, . . 381. 28
 Burgomaster's wife. G. Ebers, . . . 410. 98
 Burnham breaker. H. Greene, . . . 403. 143
 But a Phillistine. V. F. Townsend, . . 381. 61
 But yet a woman. A. S. Hardy, . . . 342. 103
 By a way she knew not. M. M. Robertson, . . . 336. 22
 By Celia's arbor. W. Besant and J. Rice, . . . 325. 48
 By fire and sword. T. Archer, . . . 404. 61
 By sheer pluck. G. A. Henty, . . . 364. 57
 By shore and sedge. F. B. Harte, . . . 390. 92
 By the Tiber. A. Tinker, . . . 417. 65
 By woman's wit. Mrs. A. F. Hector, . . 334. 47
 Bye-words. C. M. Yonge, . . . 330. 26
 Called back. F. J. Fergus, . . . 324. 98
 Callista. J. H. Newman, . . . 351. 31
 Camp in the mountains. E. S. Ellis, . . . 403. 88
 Can she atone? A. W. Brown, . . . 405. 6
 Cape Cod folks. S. P. McLean, . . . 342. 25
 Captain Fracasse. T. Gautier, . . . 413. 79
 Captain Macdonald's daughter. A. Campbell, . . . 365. 50
 Captain Mago. L. Cahun, . . . 411. 10
 Captain Mansana, etc. B. Björnson, . . . 415. 45
 Captain Nelson. S. A. Drake, . . . 407. 64
 Captain of the Janizaries. J. M. Ludlow, . . . 403. 79
 Captain Phil. M. M. Thomas, . . . 401. 88
 Captain Trafalgar. A. Laurie, . . . 413. 113
 Captive of love. E. Greely, . . . 404. 62
 Caravan. W. Hauff, . . . 411. 53
 Cardinal sin. F. J. Fergus, . . . 334. 39
 Carlowrie. A. S. Swan, . . . 334. 51
 Carola. H. Smith, . . . 350. 86
 Carpet knight. Mrs. G. B. McClellan, . . . 343. 11
 Carriston's gift. F. J. Fergus, . . . 334. 37
 Case of Mohammed Benani, . . . 365. 49
 Casting away of Mrs. Lecks. F. R. Stockton, . . . 402. 128
 Castle and town, . . . 342. 56
 Castle Blair. F. Shaw, . . . 407. 74
 Castle foam. H. W. French, . . . 407. 82
 Castle Hohenwald. A. Streckfuss, . . . 414. 49
 Castle in Spain. J. de Mille, . . . 371. 42
 Castle in the air. H. Lee, . . . 373. 31
 Castle nowhere. C. F. Woolson, . . . 361. 93
 Castles in the air. L. R. Upton, . . . 406. 73
 César Birotteau. H. de Balzac, . . . 412. 71
 Césette. E. Pouvillon, . . . 412. 66
 Chaldean magician. E. Eckstein, . . . 414. 91
 Chamber over the gate. M. Holmes, . . . 403. 102
 Champion of Odin. J. F. Hodgett, . . . 340. 46
 Changed heart. M. A. Fleming, . . . 361. 82
 Chanting priest of Barnet. A. J. Church, . . . 335. 43
 Chantry house. C. M. Yonge, . . . 330. 87
 Chaplain's craze. G. M. Feun, . . . 361. 111
 Chapters on plant life. S. B. Herrick, . . . 351. 116
 Charles O'Malley. C. Lever, . . . 350. 81
 Charley Kingston's aunt, . . . 325. 74
 Charlie Asgarde. A. St. Johnston, . . 363. 101
 Charlie Lucken. H. C. Adams, . . . 402. 134
 Charming widow. K. S. Macquoid, . . . 327. 73
 Chase, The. J. Lermine, . . . 413. 99
 Chateau d'or. M. J. Holmes, . . . 381. 56
 Chelsea householder, . . . 324. 77
 Chevalier's daughter, The. L. E. Guernsey, . . . 405. 61
 Child and woman. C. Helm, . . . 414. 42
 Child of the cavern. J. Verne, . . . 411. 49
 Child of the century. J. F. Wheelwright, . . . 403. 117
 Childhood, boyhood, youth. L. M. Tolstoi, . . . 415. 72
 Children of the earth. A. R. Macfarlane, . . . 334. 62
 Children of all nations, . . . 351. 112
 Children's stories of America. H. C. Wright, . . . 513. 42
 Choy Susan. W. H. Bishop, . . . 405. 95
 Christine. L. Énault, . . . 412. 67
 Christmas in Narragansett. E. Hale, . . . 400. 99
 Christmas stories. B. L. Farjeon, . . 327. 70
 Christmas wreck. F. B. Stockton, . . . 402. 127
 Christy Carew. M. Laffan, . . . 337. 99
 City cousins. Mrs. W. J. Hays, . . . 342. 131
 City of Sarras. U. A. Taylor, . . . 364. 96
 Clara and Hébé, . . . 325. 68
 Clara Vaughan. R. D. Blackmore, . . 336. 24
 Cleopatra. A. M. Durand, . . . 413. 105
 Clifton picture, . . . 337. 81
 Clique of gold. E. Gaboriau, . . . 413. 101
 Clovernook. A. Carey, . . . 343. 5-343. 6
 Clytia. J. A. Crowe, . . . 414. 72
 Cobwebs and cables. H. Smith, . . . 350. 83
 Col. Cheswick's campaign. F. L. Shaw, . . . 407. 104
 Col. Dunwoddle, millionaire, . . . 407. 67
 Colonel Enderby's wife. Mrs. Harrison, . . . 324. 101
 Colonel's daughter. C. King, . . . 342. 97
 Colonel's money. L. C. Lillie, . . . 404. 84
 Colonel's opera cloak. Mrs. C. C. Brush, . . . 417. 61
 Commercial trip with an uncommercial ending. G. H. Bartlett, . . 402. 99
 Common chord. H. R. Elliot, . . . 402. 94
 Confessions of a frivolous girl. R. Grant, . . . 327. 77
 Confessions of Claude. E. Fawcett, . . . 401. 105
 Confidence. H. James, jr., . . . 391. 58
 Conjuror Dick. A. J. Lewis, . . . 340. 96
 Conrad Hagen's mistake. O. Roquette, . . . 414. 56
 Conspiracy. A. Badeau, . . . 343. 63
 Constance of Acadia, . . . 342. 144

Fiction, Continued.

Contrasts. M. R. Grendel,	342. 13	Darkness and daylight. M. J. Holmes,	381. 3
Conventional Bohemian. E. Pendleton,	404. 51	Darling of empire,	336. 31
Coralie. C. H. Eden,	362. 68	Daughter of Fife. A. E. Barr,	403. 78
Cornet of horse. G. A. Henty,	342. 42	Daughter of the Philistines. H. H. Boyeson,	372. 36
Cossacks. L. N. Tolstoi,	415. 100	Davenport Dunn. C. Lever,	350. 91
Count Erbach. A. Stein,	415. 59	David Easterbrook. T. Polkinghorne,	324. 97
Count of Monte Cristo. A. Dumas,	413. 23	David Fleming's forgiveness. M. M. Robertson,	336. 20
Count of Talavera. J. Von Leunep,	414. 63	David Poindexter's disappearance. J. Hawthorne,	372. 47
Count Silvius. G. Horn,	414. 60	Dawn. H. R. Haggard,	340. 100
Count Xavier. A. M. Durand,	413. 107	Dawning, The,	402. 109
Count's Secret. E. Gaboriau,	413. 93	Dead man's rock. "Q,"	364. 71
Countess Zina. A. Dumas,	413. 73	Dead souls, 2v. L. V. Gogol,	415. 88
Country doctor. S. O. Jewett,	402. 82	Dearly bought. C. L. Burnham,	343. 37
Country doctor. H. de Balzac,	412. 74	Deepdale vicarage,	363. 64
Country gentleman and family. M. O. W. Oliphant,	326. 29	Deldee. F. Warden,	325. 89
Country girl. S. C. Woolsey,	390. 96	Delicia. B. M. Butt,	361. 75
Country luck. J. Habberton,	407. 111	Demigod,	402. 132
Court royal. S. Baring-Gould,	334. 64	Demon of Cawnpore. J. Verne,	411. 47
Cousin Polly's gold mine. A. E. Porter,	407. 71	Denise. M. Roberts,	325. 53
Cousin Pons. H. de Balzac,	412. 73	Derrick Sterling. K. Munroe,	403. 118
Cousins. L. B. Walford,	337. 98	Deserted ship. Mrs. G. Cupples,	351. 82
Cracker Joe,	403. 145	Deserter. C. King,	342. 149
Craque O'Doom. M. H. Catherwood,	342. 38	Desmond hundred. Mrs. J. G. Austin,	342. 70
Cressy and Poitiers. J. G. Edgar,	340. 76	Dethroned. Mrs. Seymour,	364. 76
Crew of the Sam Weller. J. Habberton,	407. 53	Detmold. W. H. Bishop,	405. 75
Crime and punishment. F. M. Dostoyevsky,	415. 73	Devil's hat. M. Philips,	403. 146
Crime of Henry Vane. F. J. Stimson,	343. 34	Devil's portrait. A. G. Barrili,	414. 88
Crippled robin. Mrs. M. E. Winchester,	335. 77	Diamond lens. F. O'Brien,	403. 62
Criss-cross. G. D. Litchfield,	343. 67	Diamond on the hearth. M. James,	324. 71
Cross corners. A. B. Warner,	331. 89	Diamond ring. E. H. Mitchell,	324. 87
Cross patch, etc. S. C. Woolsey,	390. 74	Diana. S. Warner,	390. 100
Cruise of the canoe club. W. L. Alden,	381. 66	Diana of the crossways. G. Meredith,	325. 104
Cruise of the snow-bird. G. Stables,	363. 90	Diane Coryval,	343. 2
Cruises with Captain Bob. B. P. Shillaber,	404. 14	Di Cary. M. J. Thornton,	407. 83
Crusade of the Excelsior. F. Bret Harte,	390. 105	Dick Netherby. L. B. Walford,	342. 49
Crusoe in New York, etc. E. E. Hale,	400. 91	Dick o' the fens. G. M. Fenn,	364. 99
Crusoes of Guiana. L. Bousse-nard,	363. 94	Dick's wanderings. J. Sturgis,	363. 61
Cuore. E. de Amicis,	341. 26	Diddie Dumps and Tot. L. C. Pynnelle,	342. 90
Cupid, M. D. A. M. Swift,	342. 89	Dinah Mite. Brenda, ps.,	403. 141
Cut, a tale of West Point. G. I. Cervus,	403. 76	Dinglefield,	363. 49
Czar, The,	415. 60	Dingy house at Kensington,	342. 52
Dab Kinzer. W. O. Stoddard,	402. 90	Diothas, The. I. Thiisen,	342. 120
Daffodil, etc. A. Webster,	335. 69	Disk, The. E. A. Robinson and G. A. Wall,	343. 17
Daisy Miller. H. James,	391. 71	Dissolving views. Mrs. A. Long,	325. 71
Daisy Plains. S. Warner,	390. 81	Disturbing element. C. M. Yonge,	330. 25
Daisy Thornton. M. J. Holmes,	381. 26	Divorced. M. V. Dahlgren,	342. 148
Damen's ghost. E. L. Bynner,	342. 36	Doctor Ben.	342. 78
Danbury boom. J. M. Bailey,	320. 15	Doctor Breen's practice. W. D. Howells,	391. 65
Daniele Cortis. A. Fogazzaro,	415. 93	Doctor Claudius. T. M. Crawford,	391. 83
Daphne. Mrs. O. Booth,	364. 9	Doctor Gilbert's daughter. M. H. Mathers,	342. 45
Dark days. F. J. Fergus,	324. 104	Doctor Grattan. W. A. Hammond,	343. 29
		Doctor Grimshaw's secret. N. Hawthorne,	375. 40
		Doctor Hildreth. A. L. White,	406. 88
		Doctor of Deane. M. T. Palmer,	365. 70

Fiction, Continued.

Doctor Sevier. G. W. Cable, . . .	401. 78	Egyptian princess, 2v. G. Ebers, . . .	410. 96
Doctor Zay. E. S. Phelps, . . .	381. 63	Eichhofs, The. M. von. Reich-	
Dog's mission. H. B. Stowe, . . .	351. 83	enbach, . . .	414. 55
Dollars or sense. A. Louis, . . .	403. 98	Eight hundred leagues on Amazon.	
Domestic heroine. Mrs. W. J. . .		J. Verne, . . .	411. 46
Hays, . . .	342. 115	Eighty-seven. Mrs. J. M. Alden, . .	404. 9
Domesticus. W. A. Butler, . . .	404. 56	'89. E. Henry, . . .	374. 57
Don John. J. Ingelow, . . .	360. 29	Ekkehard. J. V. Sheffel, . . .	414. 62
Donald and Dorothy. M. M. . .		Eleventh commandment. A. G. . .	
Dodge, . . .	402. 83	Barrill, . . .	414. 11
Donovan. E. Bayly, . . .	335. 73	Elsa. A. C. Hogbin, . . .	405. 72
Doom of Mamelons. W. H. H. . .		Elsie's friends at Woodburn. M. . .	
Murray, . . .	405. 44	Finley, . . .	406. 101
Dora Darling. J. G. Austin, . . .	343. 15	Elsie's new relations. M. Finley, . .	406. 99
Dora's device. G. R. Cather, . . .	402. 101	Elsie's widowhood. " " . . .	406. 94
Doreas, the daughter of Faust-		Elsie Venner. O. W. Holmes, . . .	401. 33
ina. N. C. Kouns, . . .	335. 50	Enchanting and enchanted. F. . .	
Doris. M. Argles, . . .	325. 78	W. Hackländer, . . .	414. 51
Doris and Theodora. M. Vander-		Encounter with wild beasts. P. . .	
grift, . . .	343. 49	Gillmore, . . .	362. 28
Doris's fortune. F. Warden, . . .	325. 100	End of a coil. S. Warner, . . .	390. 99
Dorothea. Mrs. C. H. Patchen, . .	342. 58	Endless chain. I. M. Alden, . . .	404. 7
Dorothy Delafield. M. H. Norris, .	403. 108	Endure. B. P. Moore, . . .	402. 104
Dorringtoncourt. B. Heldmann, . .	351. 92	Endymion. B. D'sraeli, . . .	364. 51
Dosia. A. Durand, . . .	413. 69	English "Daisy Miller." V. M. . .	
Dosia's daughters. A. M. DuRand, .	413. 106	Johnson, . . .	401. 68
Double life or Start Cross. H. E. . .		Entailed hat. G. A. Townsend, . .	343. 9
Chase, jr., . . .	401. 72	Equal to the occasion. Mrs. I. . .	
Double runner club. B. P. Shilla-		F. Mayo, . . .	363. 44
ber, . . .	351. 90	Esau Hardery. W. O. Stoddard, . .	342. 41
Doubting heart. A. Keary, . . .	327. 83	Esau Runswick. K. S. Macquoid, .	327. 76
Dournof. A. Durand, . . .	413. 76	Ester Reid yet speaking. I. M. . .	
Down south. W. T. Adams, . . .	403. 54	Alden, . . .	404. 4
Down the Mississippi. E. E. Ellis, .	403. 91	Esther. F. S. Compton, . . .	343. 8
Down the ravine. M. N. Murfree, .	343. 50	Esther. R. N. Carey, . . .	406. 109
Downward path. E. Gaboriau, . .	413. 86	Esther Pennifather. A. Perry, . .	407. 63
Dragon and the raven. G. A. . .		Ethne. Mrs. E. M. Field, ed., . .	365. 72
Henty, . . .	364. 58	Eugene Grandet. H. de Balzac, . .	412. 72
Dreamer, A. K. Wylde, . . .	320. 14	Eunice. M. M. Robertson, . . .	364. 90
Drei Erzählungen. F. Spielhagen, .	832. 42	Eunice Lathrop. A. L. Noble, . . .	407. 98
Drift from two shores. F. Bret . .		Europeans, The. H. James, jr., . .	391. 53
Harte, . . .	390. 49	Eustis. R. A. Bolt, . . .	343. 12
Driven back to Eden. E. P. Roe, . .	381. 72	Evan Harrington. G. Meredith, . .	325. 96
Driven into exile. Mrs. C. Tucker, .	364. 110	Every girl's annual. A. A. Leith, .	
Drones' honey. R. S. Clarke, . . .	381. 87	ed., . . .	327. 93
Duchentier. J. M. Neale, . . .	334. 65	Evolution of Dodd. W. H. Smith, .	343. 59
Duchess Emilia. B. Wendell, . . .	401. 91	Executor, The. A. F. Hector, . . .	363. 65
Duchesse de Langeais. H. de . . .		Expelled. B. Heldmann, . . .	350. 88
Balzac, . . .	412. 61	Face to face, . . .	327. 101
Dulcie's little brother. E. E. . .		Facing death. G. A. Henty, . . .	364. 55
Green, . . .	325. 101	Fainalls of Tipton. V. M. John-	
Dunderviksborg. F. Hender- . .		son, . . .	401. 69
son, . . .	414. 57	Fair barbarian, The. F. H. Bur-	
Dust. J. Hawthorne, . . .	372. 23	nett, . . .	361. 74
Dusty diamonds, etc. R. M. Bal-		Fair Else, . . .	325. 51
lantyne, . . .	363. 84	Fairport nine, The. N. Brooks, . .	320. 17
Dynamiter. R. L. Stevenson, . . .	327. 91	Fairy gold, . . .	342. 100
Earnest trifler. M. A. Sprague, . .	405. 58	Fairy legends. M. Frere, . . .	351. 51
Earth trembled. E. P. Roe, . . .	381. 80	Fairy legends, etc., . . .	351. 48
Eastern fairy legends. M. Frere, . .	351. 51	Fairy legends, etc. M. Carey, tr., .	417. 78
Eastern tales. Mrs. Valentine, . .	411. 13	Fairy tales, . . .	351. 120
Echo of passion. O. P. Lathrop, . .	405. 56	Fairy tales and stories. H. C. An-	
Edith Murray. J. H. Mathews, . .	406. 69	dersen, . . .	417. 76
Edward O'Donnell. J. O. D. Rossa, .	401. 80	Falconberg. H. H. Boyesen, . . .	402. 41
Effie and her strange acquaint-		False start. H. Smart, . . .	364. 109
ances. J. Crofts, . . .	335. 63	Familiar letters of Peppermint	
Egoist. G. Meredith, . . .	325. 113	Perkins, . . .	404. 79

Fiction, Continued.

Family affair. F. J. Fargus, . . .	334. 36	Fore and aft. R. B. Dixon, . . .	351. 102
Family fortunes. I. F. Mayo, . . .	363. 42	Forest outlaws. E. Galliat, . . .	340. 41
Famous victory, . . .	405. 69	Foresters, The. B. Auerbach, . . .	410. 90
Fanchette, . . .	372. 35	Forever and a day. E. Fuller, . . .	342. 65
Farnell's folly. J. T. Trow- bridge, . . .	380. 84	Forging the fetters. A. F. Hec- tor, . . .	336. 33
Fashionable sufferer. A. Hop- piu, . . .	342. 109	Fortnight in heaven. H. Bryd- ges, . . .	335. 76
Fate of Mansfield Humphreys. R. G. White, . . .	343. 36	Fortunate island, etc. C. N. Clark, . . .	351. 81
Fate of Marcel. C. Hanlan, . . .	342. 111	Fortunes of Rachel. E. E. Hale, . . .	400. 98
Fearful responsibility. W. D. Howells, . . .	391. 62	Fortunes of the Faradays. A. M. Douglas, . . .	391. 104
Felicitas. F. Dahn, . . .	414. 79	Fortune's fool. J. Hawthorne, . . .	372. 24
Fellow travellers. E. Fuller, . . .	404. 76	'49, The gold seekers of the Sier- ras. C. H. Miller, . . .	416. 105
Felmeres, The. S. B. Elliott, . . .	407. 78	Four ghost stories. Mrs. M. L. Molesworth, . . .	335. 86
Ferdinand. T. G. Smollet, . . .	340. 82	Four Macnicols. W. Black, . . .	310. 12
Ferdinand's adventures. Lord Brabourne, . . .	351. 99	Four winds farm. Mrs. M. Moles- worth, . . .	335. 71
Fern glen farm. H. P. Redden, . . .	334. 57	Frank Redcliffe. A. Daunt, . . .	363. 93
Feud of Oakfield creek. J. Royce, . . .	403. 129	Frankincense. Mrs. M. J. Por- ter, . . .	404. 96
Fiammetta. W. W. Story, . . .	404. 67	Frau Wilhelmine. J. Stinde, v. 3 of Fred Markham in Russia. W. H. G. Kingston, . . .	415. 86
Fiddler of Lugan. M. Roberts, . . .	325. 66	Frederick Hazzleden. H. West- bury, . . .	362. 88
Fifty years ago. C. A. Willard, . . .	401. 62	Free Joe. J. C. Harris, . . .	365. 78
Fighting the sea. E. A. Rand, . . .	365. 67	Freedom's sword. A. S. Swan, . . .	343. 101
Figs and thistles. A. W. Tourgee, . . .	405. 73	French heiress in her own chateau, . . .	365. 62
File No. 113. E. Gaboriau, . . .	412. 41	French prisoners. E. Bertz, . . .	336. 30
Final reckoning. G. A. Henty, . . .	364. 64	French prisoners. E. Bertz, . . .	413. 96
Firelight stories. L. C. Moulton, . . .	342. 126	Freres, The. A. F. Hector, . . .	342. 57
First violin. J. Fothergill, . . .	337. 86	Friar Hildebrand's cross. M. Paull, . . .	377. 52
Fitch club. A. B. Williams, . . .	363. 74	Fridolin's mystical marriage. A. Wilbrandt, . . .	415. 55
Five hundred dollars. C. H. W., . . .	365. 41	Friend, A. A. Durand, . . .	413. 72
Flag lieutenant. S. W. Sadler, . . .	362. 26	Friends, a duet. E. S. Phelps, . . .	381. 9
Flamingo feather. K. Munroe, . . .	403. 119	From hand to hand. A. G. Rai- mund, . . .	414. 68
Flat iron for a farthing. J. H. Ewing, . . .	361. 108	From Madge to Margaret. Mrs. C. P. Curtis, . . .	405. 67
Flemish life in four stories. H. Conscience, . . .	414. 52	From May to Christmas, etc. Mrs. D. Sanford, . . .	370. 88
Flip and found at blazing star. F. Bret Harte, . . .	390. 86	From pole to pole. G. Stables, . . .	340. 93
Flirtation camp. T. S. Van Dyke, . . .	342. 12	From powder monkey to admiral. W. H. G. Kingston, . . .	363. 77
Flitters, tatters and the counsel- lor. M. Laffan, . . .	363. 51	From the cape, . . .	342. 106
Flock of girls. N. Perry, . . .	342. 157	From the forecabin to the cabin. S. Samuels, . . .	340. 23
Floyd Grandon's honor. A. M. Douglas, . . .	391. 75	From the ranks. C. King, . . .	343. 104
Foes of her household. A. M. Douglas, . . .	391. 80	Frontier army sketches. J. W. Steele, . . .	351. 96
Foiled by a lawyer. R. H. Cow- drey, . . .	404. 69	Fugitives. R. M. Ballantyne, . . .	362. 109
Folk-lore of modern Greece. E. M. Geldart, . . .	415. 70	Game of chance. A. S. Coombs, . . .	365. 53
Follow my leader. T. B. Reed, . . .	340. 19	Garland for girls. L. M. Alcott, . . .	374. 22
Fool's errand. A. W. Tourgee, . . .	405. 76	Gates between. E. S. Phelps, . . .	381. 85
Fools of nature. A. Brown, . . .	374. 47	Gaverocks. S. B. Gould, . . .	334. 66
For a song's sake, etc. P. B. Marston, . . .	334. 68	Gentle breadwinners. C. Owen, . . .	374. 52
For a woman. N. Perry, . . .	342. 134	Gentle savage. E. King, . . .	376. 45
For fortune and glory. L. Hough, . . .	340. 22	Gentleman cadet at Woolwich. W. Drayson, . . .	351. 59
For God and gold. J. Corbett, . . .	366. 69	Gentleman of leisure. E. Faw- cett, . . .	342. 24
For Lilius. R. N. Carey, . . .	406. 104	George at the wheel. C. A. Fosdick, . . .	375. 47
For name and fame. G. A. Henty, . . .	364. 56		
For Percival. M. Veley, . . .	337. 85		
For the right. K. E. Franzos, . . .	414. 75		
Forced acquaintances. E. Robin- son, . . .	403. 121		

<i>Fiction, Continued.</i>			
Georgians, The,	342.	23	
Geraldine Hawthorne. B.M. Butt,	361.	78	
Gerard, the lion slayer,	420.	21	
Ghost of Redbrooke. J. G. A.	337.	89	
Coulson,	363.	89	
Giant dwarf. A. B. Williams,	351.	84	
Giant of the north. R. M. Ballantyne,	411.	45	
Giant raft, parts 1 and 2. J. Verne,	363.	57	
Giant's robe. F. A. Guthrie,	324.	78	
Gideon Fleyce. H. W. Lucy,	211.	24	
Gilded age. S. L. Clemens,	351.	114	
Girls at Quinnemont. F. M. Harris,	365.	52	
Gladys. M. G. Darling,	326.	49	
Gladys Ramsay. Mrs. Douglas,	415.	58	
Gloria, 2v. B. P. Galdos,	414.	98	
Gloria Victis. O. Schubin,	411.	56	
Godfrey Morgan. J. Verne,	403.	53	
Going south. W. T. Adams,	362.	24	
Golden dream. R. M. Ballantyne,	405.	96	
Golden justice. W. H. Bishop,	403.	84	
Golden mediocrity. E. Hamerton,	376.	46	
Golden spike. E. King,	330.	54	
Good stories. C. Reade,	403.	99	
Grafenburg people. R. Thomas,	402.	64	
Grammar land. M. L. Nesbitt,	401.	57	
Grandissimes. G. W. Cable,	406.	98	
Grandmother Elsie. M. Finley,	410.	103	
Graveyard flower. W. von Hillern,	372.	44	
Great bank robbery. J. Hawthorne,	324.	86	
Great treason. M. A. M. Hoppus,	381.	77	
Gretchen. M. J. Holmes,	351.	108	
Grey hawk. J. Macaulay, ed.,	343.	105	
Gritli's children. J. Spyri,	400.	102	
G. T. T. E. E. Hale,	415.	57	
Gudrun. J. Gibb,	342.	128	
Guenn. B. W. Howard,	342.	63	
Guerndale. F. J. Stimson,	330.	30	
Guild court. G. McDonald,	335.	78	
Guilty river. W. Collins,	320.	87	
Gulliver's travels. J. Swift,	402.	68	
Gunnar. H. H. Boyesen,	327.	107	
Guy Deverell. J. S. LeFanu,	342.	64	
Gypsy. M. E. Kenney,	362.	30	
Hairbreadth escapes. H. C. Adams,	416.	2	
Hal. W. M. F. Round,	403.	83	
Half married. A. B. McConnell,	377.	46	
Hammersmith. M. S. Severance,	337.	71	
Hanbury mills. W. H. Petherick,	407.	102	
Hand and ring. A. K. Green,	390.	9	
Handicapped. M. V. H. Terhune,	360.	35	
Handy Andy. S. Lover,	332.	44	
Hans and Grete. F. Spielhagen,	415.	35	
Happy boy. A. B. Björnson,	343.	89	
Happy Dodd. R. T. Cooke,	391.	68	
Happy-go-lucky. M. C. Harris,	402.	108	
Happy life. A. Wetherby,	403.	135	
Harcourt. A. S. Gilchrist,	414.	70	
Hard heart. G. Raimund,	332.	6	
Hard times. C. Dickens,	364.	111	
Harmonia,	325.	88	
Harry Raymond. V. L. Cameron,	404.	45	
Haunted adjutant, etc. E. Quincy,			
Hawkeyes. R. J. Burdette,	914.	17	
Haworth's. F. H. Burnett,	361.	72	
He fell in love with his wife. E. P. Roe,	381.	79	
He that will not when he may. Mrs. M. O. W. Oliphant,	324.	62	
Head of Medusa. J. Fletcher,	417.	67	
Healy. J. Fothergill,	334.	34	
Heaps of money. W. E. Norris,	324.	68	
Heart of it, The. W. O. Stoddard,	401.	60	
Heart of steel. Mrs. F. S. Fisher,	371.	28	
Hector. F. L. Shaw,	407.	97	
Hector's inheritance. H. Alger, jr.,	370.	87	
Heiress of Wilmington. E. E. Green,	325.	83	
Helping himself. H. Alger, jr.,	370.	100	
Hephzibah Guinness, etc. S. W. Mitchell,	407.	91	
Her crime,	342.	86	
Her dearest foe. A. F. Hector,	337.	22	
Her gentle deeds. H. Keddle,	361.	105	
Her martyrdom. C. M. Braeme,	401.	102	
Her object in life. I. F. Mayo,	363.	43	
Her only son. H. Smith,	342.	155	
Her sailor love. K. S. Macquoid,	324.	83	
Her Washington season. J. G. Lincoln,	376.	43	
Heroes, The. C. Kingsley,	340.	101	
Heroines of the crusades. C. A. Bloss,	342.	47	
Heroism and adventure. Mrs. E. Valentine,	365.	46	
Hester. M. O. W. Oliphant,	324.	96	
Hester, etc. M. Sidney,	343.	52	
Hester Stanley at St. Marks. H. P. Spofford,	405.	16	
Hester Tracy. A. Weber,	334.	63	
Hidden sin,	403.	138	
High lights,	343.	65	
High water mark. F. Jerome,	407.	76	
Higher than the church. W. von Hillern,	410.	91	
Hilda and I. E. B. Benjamin,	406.	90	
Himself again. J. C. Goldsmith,	343.	42	
His broken sword. W. L. Taylor,	373.	34	
His inheritance. A. Trafton,	416.	54	
His little mother. D. M. Muloch,	320.	64	
His majesty, myself. W. M. Baker,	417.	62	
His own fault. J. T. Trowbridge,	380.	88	
His second campaign,	342.	101	
His sombre rivals. E. P. Roe,	381.	53	
History of a week. L. B. Walford,	334.	43	
History of the forty Vesirs, or the story of the forty morns and eves,	340.	41	
Hithersea Mere. Lady A. Noel,	364.	95	
Hogan, M. P. M. Laffan,	363.	52	
Holiday stories from Belgravia,	324.	63	
Holidays at home, etc. M. Vandegrift,	351.	52	
Home again. G. MacDonald,	335.	91	
Home sum. G. Ebers,	410.	94	
Home, sweet home. J. H. Riddle,	327.	68	
Homespun stories. R. H. Moncrieff,	351.	95	

Fiction, Continued.

Homestretch. M. A. Collins, . . .	342. 60	In the bush and on the trail. M. B. Revoil, . . .	340. 20
Homoselle, . . .	342. 28	In the Carquinez woods. F. Bret Harte, . . .	390. 87
Honor bright, . . .	351. 65	In the clouds. M. N. Murfree, . . .	343. 86
Honorable surrender. M. Adams, . . .	327. 88	In the distance. G. P. Lathrop, . . .	405. 59
Hoosier school boy. E. Eggleston, . . .	416. 100	In the olden times. M. Roberts, . . .	325. 67
Hope mills. A. M. Douglas, . . .	391. 55	In the Schillingscourt. E. John, . . .	410. 27
Hopeless case. E. Fawcett, . . .	401. 65	In the Tennessee mountains. M. N. Murfree, . . .	343. 13
Horace Templeton. C. Lever, . . .	350. 51	In the time of roses. F. and E. Scannell, . . .	335. 75
Horseshoe Robinson. J. P. Kennedy, . . .	401. 56	In the wrong paradise. A. Lang, . . .	325. 109
Hot plowshares. A. W. Tourgee, . . .	405. 85	In war time. S. W. Mitchell, . . .	407. 103
Hours will come. W. von Hillern, . . .	410. 31	Inchfawn. L. T. Meade, . . .	326. 47
House at Crague. M. B. Sleight, . . .	404. 54	In der Zwölfsten Stunde. F. Spielhagen, . . .	832. 46
House at High Bridge. E. Fawcett, . . .	401. 70	India. W. H. G. Kingston, . . .	362. 102
House by the works. I. F. Mayo, . . .	363. 41	Indian summer. W. D. Howells, . . .	391. 26
House of a merchant prince. W. H. Bishop, . . .	405. 57	Inn in the Spessant. W. Hauff, . . .	411. 53
House of Ross. A. G. Riddle, . . .	342. 5	Inquirendo island, . . .	404. 49
House of a musician. V. W. Johnson, . . .	404. 101	Into unknown seas. D. Ker, . . .	361. 102
House on the marsh. F. Warden, . . .	324. 67	Invaders, etc. L. N. Tolstoi, . . .	415. 101
Household stories. J. L. C. and W. C. Grimm, . . .	415. 56	Invisible lodge. J. P. F. Richter, . . .	415. 51
How Deacon Tubman kept New Year's. W. H. H. Murray, . . .	403. 39	Involuntary voyage. L. Biart, . . .	411. 50
How it all came round. T. T. Meade, . . .	334. 55	Irene, the missionary, . . .	406. 86
Humble romance, etc. M. E. Wilkins, . . .	376. 50	Iris. Mrs. Randolph, . . .	363. 72
*Humphrey Clinker. T. G. Smollett, . . .	340. 79	Irish fireside stories, etc., . . .	360. 77
Hundredth man. F. B. Stockton, . . .	402. 129	Iron crown, . . .	342. 138
Hunters of the Ozark. E. S. Ellis, . . .	403. 90	Is that all? H. W. Preston, . . .	403. 59
Hyperæsthesia. M. Cruger, . . .	402. 102	Isidra. W. Steel, . . .	373. 30
I have lived and loved. Mrs. Forrester, . . .	300. 29	Island, The. R. Whiteing, . . .	364. 105
I say no. W. Collins, . . .	335. 51	Ismay's children. M. Laffan, . . .	363. 70
Ike Partington. B. P. Shillaber, . . .	211. 22	Ivan Ilyitch, etc. L. N. Tolstoi, . . .	415. 97
Iika on the hill-top, etc. H. H. Boyesen, . . .	402. 40	Jack Archer. G. A. Henty, . . .	343. 10
Ill regulated mind. K. Wylde, . . .	320. 22	Jack Hall. R. Grant, . . .	327. 103
Impressions of three cities. H. James, . . .	391. 72	Jack Hooper. V. L. Cameron, . . .	364. 81
In a great country. Mrs. H. L. Cameron, . . .	326. 28	Jack the fisherman. E. S. Phelps, . . .	381. 86
In all shades. J. A. Wilson, . . .	334. 78	Jacob Schuyler's millions, . . .	402. 111
In dead earnest. J. Breckinridge, . . .	407. 77	James Braithwaite. W. H. G. Kingston, . . .	351. 94
In durance vile, etc. M. Argles, . . .	325. 79	Jan Vedder's wife. A. E. Barr, . . .	401. 93
In four reigns. E. Marshall, . . .	327. 99	Janet. R. S. Clarke, . . .	381. 44
In freedom's cause. G. A. Henty, . . .	364. 61	Jean. B. Westcott, . . .	406. 74
In Leicester's times. E. S. Brooks, . . .	403. 57	Jean Monteith. M. G. McClelland, . . .	342. 153
In New Grenada. W. H. G. Kingston, . . .	362. 77	Jean Téterol's idea. V. Cherbuliez, . . .	413. 70
In Ole Virginia. T. N. Page, . . .	343. 95	Jeannette, . . .	324. 64
In one town. E. Downley, . . .	337. 103	Jeannette's cisterns. Mrs. M. L. Peebles, . . .	402. 77
In paradise, 2v. P. Heyse, . . .	414. 43	Jennie Nairn's wee laddie. M. M. Grant, . . .	341. 29
In partnership. B. Matthews and H. C. Bunner, . . .	343. 38	Jess. H. R. Haggard, . . .	340. 99
In prison and out. H. Smith, . . .	350. 82	Jesuit's ring. A. A. Hayes, . . .	403. 123
In pursuit of happiness. L. N. Tolstoi, . . .	415. 96	Jewel in the lotus. M. A. Tincker, . . .	417. 28
In quest of gold. A. St. Johnston, . . .	363. 102	Jews of Barnow. K. E. Franzos, . . .	414. 73
In Sancho Panza's pit. Mrs. B. S. Cunningham, . . .	371. 63	Jill. E. A. Dillwyn, . . .	324. 102
In savage Africa. V. L. Cameron, . . .	364. 83	Jimmy's cruise, etc. L. M. Alcott, . . .	374. 27
In the brush. H. W. Pierson, . . .	405. 82	Joan, the maid. E. R. Charles, . . .	335. 42
		Job Singleton's heir. E. Marshall, . . .	327. 69
		Joe Wraying at home. C. Fosdick, . . .	375. 59
		John-a-dreams. W. Blackwood, . . .	337. 84
		John Bodewin's testimony. M. H. Foote, . . .	391. 94
		John Holdsworth, chief mate. W. C. Russell, . . .	324. 92
		John Inglesant, 2v. J. H. Short-house, . . .	327. 80

Fiction, Continued.		
John Jerome, J. Ingelow,	360.	28
John Maidment, J. Sturgis,	402.	110
John Parmelee's curse, J. Hawthorne,	372.	42
John Rantoul, H. L. Nelson,	401.	82
John Thompson, etc. L. Parr,	342.	6
John Thorne's folks, A. Teale,	401.	76
John Ward, preacher, M. Deland,	372.	51
John's alive,	342.	104
Joint venture, The, E. A. Fitzsimon,	406.	66
Jolly fellowship, A. F. R. Stockton,	402.	70
Jolly Rover, J. T. Trowbridge,	380.	82
Jo's boys, L. M. Alcott,	375.	46
Jo's opportunity, L. C. Lillie,	404.	83
José and Benjamin, F. Delitzsch,	414.	87
Joseph's coat, D. C. Murray,	342.	50
Joy and sorrow, Mrs. Riddell,	327.	72
Juan and Juanita, F. C. Baylor,	342.	158
Juanita, Mrs. M. Mann,	403.	133
Judith, Mrs. M. V. Terhune,	390.	10
Judith Shakespeare, W. Black,	310.	9
Julia Karslake's secret, Mrs. J. H. Needell,	342.	51
June, Mrs. Forrester,	300.	101
Just one day,	402.	66
Justina,	404.	75
Kalami of Oahu, C. M. Newell,	342.	37
Kamehameha, " " "	403.	70
Kate's mother, E. Hodgson,	384.	53
Katherine, S. S. Vance,	416.	107
Katia, L. N. Tolstoi,	415.	74
Katy of Catoclin, G. A. Townsend,	343.	77
Kidnapped, D. Balfour,	340.	92
Kilrogan cottage, M. Despard,	407.	68
King Arthur, D. M. Crank,	320.	67
King capital, W. Sime,	324.	79
King of Folly island, etc. S. O. Jewett,	402.	138
King Solomon's mines, H. R. Haggard,	340.	90
Kings in exile, A. Daudet,	413.	87
King's men, R. Grant,	327.	89
King's treasure house, W. Walloth,	414.	95
Kinley hollow, G. H. Hollister,	342.	72
Kith and kin, J. Fothergill,	415.	78
Klaus Bower's wife, P. Lindau,	335.	74
Knight-errant, E. Bailey,	350.	90
Knight of Gwynne, C. Lever,	351.	69
Knights of to-day, C. Barnard,	374.	40
Knitters in the sun, O. Thanet,		
Ladies Lindores, M. O. W. Oilphant,	324.	61
Lady Beauty, A. Muir,	363.	75
Lady Brankmere, M. Argles,	325.	81
Lady of the Aroostook, W. D. Howells,	391.	60
Lady or the tiger? etc. F. R. Stockton,	401.	63
Lady Pocahontas, J. E. Cooke,	405.	98
Lady Sybil's choice, E. S. Holt,	325.	64
Lady Valworth's diamonds, M. Argles,	325.	105
Lady Willoughby's diary, H. M. Rathbone,	338.	3
Lady with the rubies, E. John,	410.	105
Lake breezes, W. T. Adams,	403.	52
Lal, W. A. Hammond,	334.	27
Land of fire, M. Reid,	361.	96
Land o' the leal,	337.	91
Laodicean, A. T. Hardy,	320.	91
Last meeting, J. B. Mathews,	343.	69
Last of the Haddons, Mrs. Newman,	327.	66
Last of the Peterkins, L. P. Hale,	380.	18
Last von Reckenburg, L. von Francois,	414.	100
Last war trail, E. S. Ellis,	403.	96
Late Mrs. Null, F. R. Stockton,	401.	97
Late remorse,	342.	85
Latter day saint,	343.	4
Leaden casket, Mrs. A. W. Hunt,	342.	4
Leavenworth case, A. K. Green,	407.	72
Led-Horse claim, M. A. Foote,	391.	77
Left behind, J. O. Kaler,	381.	68
Legends and superstitions of Ireland, F. S. Wilde,	361.	12
Lenox Dare, V. F. Townsend,	381.	60
Leon Roch, 2v. B. P. Galdos,	415.	83
Leonard and Gertrude, J. H. Pestalozzi,	414.	102
Leone, L. Monti,	342.	73
Leonie, A. Lucas,	335.	57
Les misérables, V. Hugo,	412.	70
Lesson in love, Mrs. E. O. Kirke,	342.	21
Letter of credit, S. Warner,	390.	14
Life and travels of Herodotus, 2v. J. T. Wheeler,	335.	47
Life boat, R. M. Ballantyne,	403.	48
Life interest, Mrs. A. F. Hector,	334.	74
Life on a ranch, R. Aldredge,	482.	54
Life's mistake, Mrs. H. L. Cameron,	326.	60
Light in dark places, F. A. Chapman,	402.	21
Lights and shadows in a life, M. V. Dahlgren,	343.	91
Like a gentleman,	342.	48
Like his own daughter,	324.	81
Like unto like, K. McDowell,	407.	70
Lil Lorimer, D. Havers,	361.	80
Lindsay's luck, F. H. Burnett,	361.	71
Lion of the north, G. A. Henty,	364.	62
Lionel Franklin's victory, E. van Sommer,	377.	48
Little Ann,	342.	141
Little good-for-nothing, A. Daudet,	413.	68
Little Lord Fauntleroy, F. H. Burnett,	361.	103
Little master, J. T. Trowbridge,	380.	87
Little schoolmaster Mark, J. H. Shorthouse,	327.	81
Little sister,	342.	94
Little upstart, W. E. Rideing,	403.	63
Live oak boys, E. Kellogg,	402.	27
Living or dead, F. J. Fergus,	334.	40
Lob-lie-by-the-fire, etc. J. H. Ewling,	361.	106
Lone ranch, M. Reid,	362.	105

Fiction, Continued.

- Long exile, etc. L. N. Tolstoi, . 415. 103
 Long search. M. A. Roe, . 404. 59
 Longnose the dwarf, etc. W. Hauff, . 415. 6
 Look before you leap. A. F. Hector, . 363. 68
 Looking backward, 2000-1887. R. Bellamy, . 365. 50
 Lord of himself. F. H. Underwood, . 343. 46
 Lord Strahan. Mrs. Wildrick, . 407. 75
 Lord's pursebearers. H. Smith, . 350. 85
 Lorenzo. A. Bresclanni, . 414. 58
 Lost among white Africans. D. Ker, . 365. 61
 Lost in the backwoods. Mrs. Traill, . 363. 99
 Lost in the wilds. E. S. Ellis, . 403. 93
 Lost mountain. M. Reid, . 361. 112
 Lost name. M. V. Dahlgren, . 343. 74
 Lost Sir Massingberd. J. Payn, . 324. 52
 Lost wedding ring. Mrs. Winter, . 375. 64
 Lottie of the mill. W. Helmburg, . 414. 61
 Louisa Kirkbridge. A. J. Thébaud, . 327. 84
 Louisiana. F. H. Burnett, . 361. 73
 Love and life. C. M. Yonge, . 330. 28
 Love and mirage, . 324. 89
 Love and theology. C. P. Woolley, . 376. 57
 Love of a life time. Mrs. C. P. Curtis, . 405. 88
 Love, or a name. J. Hawthorne, . 372. 41
 Loveday's history. L. E. Guernsey, . 404. 42
 Lovely girl's letters. Mrs. S. B. Paige, . 343. 54
 Lovely Wang. L. Wingfield, . 403. 138
 Lover's trials. M. A. Denison, . 401. 48
 Loving sister. Mrs. W. J. Hays, . 342. 116
 Loyal Ronins. G. Greey, ed., . 320. 19
 Loyalty George. Mrs. L. Parr, . 300. 30
 Loys, Lord Berresford. M. Argles, . 325. 58
 Luck of Roaring camp. F. B. Harte, . 390. 78
 Lulu's library, v. 1 and 2. L. M. Alcott, . 375. 43
 Lutaniste of St. Jacobi's. C. Drew, . 342. 30
 Mabel Stanhope. K. O'Meara, . 403. 114
 Macleod of Dare. W. Black, . 310. 15
 Madam. M. O. W. Oliphant, . 325. 86
 Madame How and Lady Why. C. Kingsley, . 351. 35
 Madame Delphine. G. W. Cable, . 401. 58
 Madame de Presnel. E. F. Poynter, . 334. 41
 Madame Lucas, . 342. 54
 Madeline. M. J. Holmes, . 381. 57
 Mademoiselle Bismarck, . 413. 95
 Madonna of the tubs. E. S. Phelps, . 381. 84
 Mag, . 371. 60
 Magic of a voice. M. R. Macfarlane, . 404. 70
 Magnhild. B. Björnson, . 415. 46
 Magnificent plebeian. J. Magruder, . 402. 117
 Magnum bonum. C. M. Yonge, . 330. 27
 Mahaly Sawyer. S. E. D., . 365. 44
 Maiden all forlorn. M. Argles, . 334. 49
 Maiden's lodge. E. S. Holt, . 325. 63
 Major and minor, 2v. W. E. Norris, . 326. 22
 Major Lawrence. E. Lawless, . 334. 72
 Making of a man. W. M. Baker, . 416. 103
 Man among the monkeys, . 340. 71
 Man behind. T. S. Denison, . 342. 152
 Man proposes, . 407. 93
 Manch. M. E. Bryan, . 401. 54
 Manco. W. H. G. Kingston, . 362. 90
 Mansie Wench, . 340. 69
 Manuel Paredes. W. M. Chamberlain, . 342. 10
 Marable family. S. Hillyer, . 406. 84
 Marah. R. W. Jeffrey, . 342. 127
 Marahuna. H. B. M. Watson, . 364. 104
 Marcellus Grace. R. Mulholland, . 327. 94
 Marco Visconti. T. Grossi, . 414. 10
 Margaret Jermin. F. Madoc, . 325. 110
 Margaret Regis. A. H. Ryder, . 373. 42
 Margaret Woodward. M. Roberts, . 334. 59
 Marion's day-dreams. C. A. Lynn, . 372. 34
 Marion's faith. C. King, . 342. 145
 Marius, the epicurean. W. Porter, . 335. 60
 Marjory Graham, . 342. 75
 Mark Maynard's wife. F. F. King, . 402. 100
 Markof. A. Durand, . 413. 77
 Marplot cupid, . 342. 122
 Marquis and merchant. M. Collins, . 324. 70
 Marquis of Carabas. H. P. Spofford, . 405. 15
 Marquis of Penalta. A. P. Valdés, . 415. 84
 Married for fun, . 401. 100
 Marrying off a daughter. A. Durand, . 413. 67
 Marsh island. S. O. Jewett, . 402. 81
 Martin Chuzzlewit. C. Dickens, . 333. 16
 Martin, the skipper. J. F. Cobb, . 340. 78
 Martyr of Golgotha, 2v. E. P. Eschrich, . 415. 62
 Maruja. F. Bret Harte, . 390. 93
 Marvel. M. Argles, . 366. 72
 Marvelous in our eyes. E. E. Hornibrook, . 325. 99
 Mary Anerley. R. D. Blackmore, . 300. 99
 Mary Jane papers. A. G. Plimpton, . 404. 47
 Marzio's crucifix. E. M. Crawford, . 380. 93
 Master Bieland. B. Auerbach, . 414. 74
 Master of his fate. A. E. Barr, . 403. 103
 Master of the ceremonies. G. M. Fenn, . 361. 110
 Mate of the daylight. S. O. Jewett, . 402. 80
 Mate to mate. T. K. Sharkey, . 406. 80
 Mathias Sandorf. J. Verne, . 411. 57
 Matilda, princess of England. 2v. Mme. S. Coffin, . 413. 104
 Matrimony. W. E. Norris, . 324. 69
 Matter of fact girl. D. Havers, . 361. 79
 Maurice mystery. J. E. Cooke, . 402. 93
 Maurice Tiernay. C. Lever, . 350. 84
 Maximina. A. P. Valdés, . 415. 79

Fiction, Continued.

Fiction, Continued.		
Mayor of Casterbridge. T. Hardy,	320.	93
Meadows family. M. A. Paull,	377.	53
Melchior's dream. J. H. Ewing,	361.	107
Member for Paris. G. Murray,	412.	63
Memorie and rime. C. H. Miller,	416.	102
Mental struggle. M. Argles,	325.	80
Mere adventure. F. Andrews,	416.	18
Mere caprice. M. Healy,	376.	42
Merry men, etc. R. L. Stevenson,	327.	104
Michael's treasures. E. Marshall,	327.	97
Middy and ensign. G. M. Fenn,	363.	98
Midge, The. H. C. Bunner,	342.	146
Midnight cry. J. M. Parker,	403.	77
Midshipman at large. C. R. Talbot,	365.	60
Midsummer lark. W. A. Crofut,	324.	76
Midsummer madness. E. O. Kirke,	343.	23
Mignonette. L. S. Allen?	343.	62
Mildred at home. M. Finley,	406.	102
Mildred at Roselands. M. Finley,	406.	87
Mildred's boys and girls. M. Finley,	402.	121
Mill mystery. A. K. Green,	407.	106
Millionnaire of rough and ready. F. Bret Harte,	390.	95
Millionnaire's cousin. E. Lawless,	334.	33
Mine is thine. L. W. M. Lockhart,	327.	67
Mine own people. L. M. Gray,	334.	54
Mingo. J. C. Harris,	343.	31
Minister's charge. W. D. Howells,	391.	96
Mirage of promise. H. P. Belt,	403.	87
Miriam's heritage. A. Calder,	407.	65
Misfits and remnants. L. D. Ventura,	404.	81
Misguidit lassie. P. Ross,	324.	82
Miss Bayle's romance. .	343.	94
Miss Bretherton. Mrs. H. Ward,	325.	38
Miss Churchill. Mrs. F. C. Fisher,	371.	67
Miss Curtis. K. G. Wells,	365.	75
Miss Leighton's perplexities. A. C. Hall,	342.	91
Miss Luddington's sister. E. Bellamy,	343.	28
Miss Margery's roses. A. C. Meyers,	406.	78
Miss Melinda's opportunities. H. Campbell,	402.	124
Miss Richard's boy. M. Holley,	210.	7
Miss Tommy, etc. D. M. Craik,	320.	66
Miss Toosey's mission, etc., .	343.	16
Mission flower. G. H. Picard,	343.	55
Missy. M. C. Harris,	391.	8
Mr. and Mrs. Morton, .	342.	112
Mr. Desmond, U.S.A. J. Coulter,	402.	116
Mr. Inoule's misadventures. E. Saltus,	404.	92
Mr. Isaacs. F. M. Crawford,	391.	82
Mr. Oldmixon. W. A. Hammond,	343.	30
Mr. Perkins' daughter. C. Lauza,	342.	16
Mr. Phillips' goneness. J. M. Bailey,	407.	80
Mr. Tangier's vacation. E. E. Hale,	400.	101
Mistaken paths. H. G. Dick,	404.	95
Mistress Merriam's scholars, .	400.	89
Mistress of Ibichstein. T. Henkel,	415.	71
Mrs. Beauchamp Brown. Mrs. J. G. Austin,	417.	63
Mrs. Geoffrey. M. Argles,	325.	73
Mrs. Hephaestus, etc. G. A. Baker,	403.	31
Mrs. Herndon's income. H. Campbell,	402.	84
Mrs. Lorimer. Mrs. W. Harrison,	324.	73
Mrs. Overtheway's remembrances. J. H. Ewing,	361.	87
Mrs. Peixada. H. Harland,	403.	72
Mrs. Penicott's lodger. S. Palmer,	366.	67
Mrs. Willoughby's octave. E. Marshall,	327.	90
Miz maze. F. Audrey,	324.	85
Model wife. G. I. Cervus,	403.	67
Modern Circe. M. Argles,	324.	113
Modern Hagar, 2v. Mrs. C. M. Clarke,	371.	64
Modern instance. W. D. Howells,	391.	63
Modern minstrel, .	337.	88
Modern Saint Christopher. R. Porter,	371.	61
Modern Telemachus. C. M. Yonge,	330.	88
Modern Vikings. H. H. Boyesen,	402.	115
Modeste Mignon. H. de Balzac,	412.	79
Mohawks. M. E. Braddon,	337.	104
Moloch. Mrs. C. Praed,	324.	111
Monarch of Mincing Lane. W. Black,	310.	27
Mona's choice. Mrs. A. F. Hector,	334.	48
Monks of Thelema. W. Besant and J. Rice,	326.	41
Monsieur Motte. G. King,	373.	44
Moondyne. J. B. O'Reilly,	401.	51
Moonshine. F. A. Tupper,	403.	61
More bits from Blinkbonny. J. Strathesk,	363.	71
Mortal antipathy. O. W. Holmes,	402.	103
Mortomley's estate. Mrs. Riddell,	327.	71
Mountain, History of a. E. Reclus,	351.	68
Muramasa blade. L. Wertheimer,	413.	112
Mustard leaves, .	402.	106
Mumu. I. G. Turgenteff,	415.	64
My brother Yves. P. Loti,	411.	62
My desire. S. Warner,	390.	15
My friends and I. J. Sturgis, ed.,	324.	106
My household of pets. T. Gautier,	413.	78
My Kalula. H. M. Stanley,	365.	63
My lord and lady. Mrs. Forrester,	300.	27
My little girl. W. Besant,	326.	39
My mother's enemy. L. C. Lillie,	363.	67
My own child. F. M. Church,	366.	46
My schoolboy friends. R. H. Moncrieff,	351.	62
My wife and my wife's sister. K. Wormeley,	342.	39
Myrtle lawn. R. E. Ballard,	342.	53
Mystery of the locks. E. W. Howe,	343.	45

Fiction, Continued.

Nameless nobleman, A. Mrs. J. G. Austin, . . .	342. 20	Nun's curse. Mrs. J. H. Riddell, . . .	326. 43
Nancy Hartshorn at Chautauqua, . . .	327. 86	Nuttie's father. C. M. Yonge, . . .	330. 33
Narka. K. O'Meara, . . .	403. 115	O tender Dolores. M. Argles, . . .	334. 50
Nature's serial story. E. P. Roe, . . .	381. 67	Oblivion. M. G. McClelland, . . .	343. 68
Naughty girl's diary, . . .	351. 101	Odd or even. A. D. T. Whitney, . . .	374. 16
Near to nature's heart. E. P. Roe, . . .	381. 49	Off the rocks. Mrs. E. Fox, . . .	342. 66
Necklace of stories. M. D. Conway, . . .	343. 66	Off to California. J. F. Cobbe, . . .	340. 15
Negara. J. W. Graham, . . .	326. 35	Old Boniface. G. H. Picard, . . .	403. 95
Neighbors' wives. J. T. Trowbridge, . . .	380. 35	Old caravan days. M. H. Catherwood, . . .	401. 73
Nemesis of faith. J. A. Froude, . . .	324. 58	Old Celtic romances. P. Joyce, ed., . . .	360. 76
Nestleton magna. J. J. Wray, . . .	325. 60	Old Creole days. G. W. Cable, . . .	401. 50
New Arabian nights, . . .	411. 54	Old curiosity shop and hard times. C. Dickens, . . .	332. 6
New Arabian nights. R. L. Stevenson, . . .	327. 82	Old doctor. J. V. Cheney, . . .	402. 95
New England conscience. B. C. Greene, . . .	403. 64	Old factory. W. Westall, . . .	325. 85
New graft on the family tree. I. M. Alden, . . .	404. 2	Old fashioned girl. L. M. Alcott, . . .	374. 37
New house that Jack built. Mrs. Luxton, . . .	363. 63	Old fashioned thanksgiving, etc. L. M. Alcott, . . .	374. 21
New man at Rossmere. Mrs. J. H. Walworth, . . .	403. 75	Old friends and new. S. O. Jewett, . . .	402. 72
New nobility, The. J. W. Forney, . . .	342. 8	Old Fulkerson's clerk. J. H. Walworth, . . .	403. 74
New Paul and Virginia. W. H. Mallock, . . .	324. 53	Old maids' paradise. E. S. Phelps, . . .	381. 71
New race. A. C. Raimund, . . .	414. 12	Old Mark Langston. R. M. Johnston, . . .	343. 1
New republic. W. H. Mallock, . . .	324. 54	Old Martin Boscawen's jest. M. C. Reeves and E. Read, . . .	407. 69
New Robinson Crusoe. W. L. Alden, . . .	381. 91	Old New England days. S. M. Damon, . . .	374. 48
New waggings of old tales. F. D. Sherman, . . .	364. 79	Old order changes. W. H. Mallock, . . .	325. 33
Newport. G. P. Lathrop, . . .	405. 92	Old patroon. J. A. Maitland, . . .	401. 49
Newport Aquarelle. M. Howe, . . .	342. 110	Old sailor's yarns. R. F. Coffin, . . .	401. 77
Next door. C. L. Burnham, . . .	343. 73	Old ship. H. A. Forde, . . .	351. 66
Nick of the woods. R. M. Bird, . . .	404. 10	Old slip warehouse. M. A. Denison, . . .	406. 64
Nights with Uncle Remus. J. C. Harris, . . .	342. 2	Old stories retold. W. Thornbury, . . .	351. 67
Nihilist princess. M. L. Gagneur, . . .	413. 12	Old wives' fables. E. Laboulaye, . . .	412. 68
Nile days. F. K. Bates, . . .	406. 79	Oldham: L. E. Guernsey, . . .	404. 43
Nimrod of the sea. W. M. Davis, . . .	351. 85	Olivia Delaplaine. E. Fawcett, . . .	401. 101
No gentleman. C. L. Burnham, . . .	342. 34	On a margin. J. Chambers, . . .	343. 35
No relations. H. Malot, . . .	413. 91	On angels' wings. Mrs. Greene, . . .	325. 82
No saint. A. Sergeant, . . .	334. 76	On both sides. F. C. Baylor, . . .	343. 64
Noble blood. J. Hawthorne, . . .	372. 40	On honour's roll. Mrs. Valentine, ed., . . .	340. 88
Noble name. C. von Gluemer, . . .	414. 64	On special service. G. Stables, . . .	364. 73
Noble queen. M. Taylor, . . .	337. 32	On the borderland. H. A. Keyser, . . .	342. 79
Nobody. S. Warner, . . .	390. 88	On the edge of winter. R. Markham, . . .	351. 78
Norodom. F. McGloin, . . .	342. 80	On the frontier. F. B. Harte, . . .	390. 91
North pole, . . .	351. 61	On the Susquehanna. W. A. Hammond, . . .	342. 133
Northern cross. A. B. Allen, . . .	364. 94	On the verge. P. Shirley, . . .	406. 83
Not a fool's errand. J. H. Ingraham, . . .	405. 80	On the wings of the wind. H. Frith, . . .	324. 100
Not in the prospectus. H. L. Talbot, . . .	404. 72	Once again. Mrs. Forrester, . . .	300. 31
Not like other girls. R. N. Carey, . . .	406. 103	One among many. Mrs. H. B. Goodwin, . . .	391. 90
Not my way. T. M. Browne, . . .	342. 117	One maid's mischief, . . .	364. 98
Nothing venture nothing have. A. Beale, . . .	334. 64	One of the Duanes. A. K. Hamilton, . . .	343. 48
Now or never. M. B. Edwards, . . .	366. 45	One of them. C. Lever, . . .	350. 96
Numa Roumestan. A. Daudet, . . .	413. 89	One of three. J. Fothergill, . . .	342. 29
No. XIII. E. Marshall, . . .	327. 98	One traveller returns. D. C. Murray, . . .	366. 70
No. 13 Rue Marlot. R. de Poust, . . .	413. 94		

Fiction, *Continued.*

- Onesimus. E. A. Abbott, . . . 335. 48
 Only a year, etc. J. Andrews, . . . 364. 92
 Only an incident. G. D. Litchfield, . . . 343. 48
 Only one, The. H. W. French, . . . 407. 100
 Only the governess. R. N. Carey, . . . 406. 110
 Orange and green. G. A. Henty, . . . 364. 67
 Original belle. E. P. Roe, . . . 381. 73
 Orion, the gold beater. S. Cobb, . . . 373. 46
 jr., . . . 405. 78
 Other fools, . . . 324. 65
 Other people. S. Austin, . . . 413. 102
 Other people's money. E. Gabo-
 riau, . . . 320. 20
 Our base ball club. N. Brooks, . . . 400. 97
 Our Christmas in a palace. E. E.
 Hale, . . . 375. 61
 Our fellows. C. A. Fosdick, . . . 414. 89
 Our own set. O. Schubin, . . . 351. 49
 Out and about. J. H. Friswell, . . . 391. 76
 Out of the wreck. A. M. Douglas, . . . 351. 98
 Out on the pampas. G. A. Henty, . . . 343. 14
 Outpost. J. G. Austin, . . . 363. 53
 Over the seas, etc. C. Lushington, . . . 377. 50
 Owen's home. E. Burleigh, . . . 363. 78
 Paddy Finn. W. H. G. Kingston, . . . 343. 3
 Pagans, The. A. Bates, . . . 336. 85
 Palace in the garden. Mrs. M. L.
 Molesworth, . . . 343. 22
 Palace prison, . . . 831. 4
 Paladin and Saracen. L. Ariosto, . . . 324. 29
 Paladin of finance. E. Jenkins, . . . 407. 73
 Paper city, A. D. R. Locke, . . . 361. 95
 Parson O'Dumford. G. M. Fenn, . . . 401. 61
 Parson Thorne's trial. E. M.
 Buckingham, . . . 372. 9
 Pathfinder. J. F. Cooper, . . . 342. 31
 Path's perversities, . . . 403. 105
 Paul and Christina. A. E. Barr, . . . 342. 96
 Paul and Persis. M. E. Brush, . . . 330. 83
 Paul Faber. G. MacDonald, . . . 380. 92
 Paul Patof. F. M. Crawford, . . . 405. 83
 Peculiar people, A. W. S. Balch,
 Peggy and other tales. F. Mont-
 gomery, . . . 365. 40
 Pendower. M. Fillenl, . . . 335. 56
 Penelope's suitors. E. L. Bynner, . . . 343. 85
 Penniless girl. W. Helmburg, . . . 414. 77
 Pepita Jimenez. J. Valera, . . . 415. 82
 Père Goriot. H. de Balzac, . . . 412. 57
 Peregrine Pickle, 2v. T. G.
 Smollett, . . . 340. 81
 Peril. J. Fothergill, . . . 324. 105
 Perilous secret. C. Rende, . . . 330. 53
 Perilous venture. M. Hall, ed., . . . 334. 42
 Perils afloat and brigands ashore.
 A. Elwes, . . . 365. 64
 Perseverance island. D. Frazer, . . . 401. 89
 Peter Budstone. J. T. Trow-
 bridge, . . . 380. 89
 Peter Parley's merry stories. S.
 G. Goodrich, . . . 404. 19
 Peter Penniless. G. C. Davis, . . . 340. 84
 Peter Trawl. W. H. G. Kingston, . . . 362. 46
 Pettibone name. M. Sidney, . . . 342. 59
 Phaeton Rogers. R. Johnson, . . . 402. 73
 Phantom city. W. Westall, . . . 325. 94
 Philip Rollo. J. Grant, . . . 364. 84
 Philosopher Jack. R. M. Ballan-
 tyne, . . . 362. 25
 Phineas Finn. A. Trollope, . . . 311. 4
 Phoebe. M. C. Harris, . . . 391. 69
 Phyllis Brown. F. L. Shaw, . . . 407. 99
 Phyllis of the Sierras. F. Bret
 Harte, . . . 390. 104
 Picked up in the streets. A.
 Schobert, . . . 410. 108
 Pickwick papers. C. Dickens, . . . 333. 1
 Pillone. W. Bergsöe, . . . 415. 53
 Pilotfortune. M. C. Reeves and
 E. Read, . . . 407. 105
 Pine and palm. M. D. Conway, . . . 343. 98
 Plain speaking. D. M. Craik, . . . 320. 65
 Pleasant authors for young folks.
 A. B. Harris, . . . 366. 63
 Pleasant waters. G. Clayton, . . . 374. 50
 Ploughed under. I. Theamba, . . . 405. 81
 Plucky one. Mrs. G. E. Spencer, . . . 402. 133
 Poems in prose. I. Tourgueneff, . . . 415. 63
 Ponce de Leon, . . . 376. 41
 Popular romances of the middle
 ages. G. W. Cox and E. H.
 Jones, eds., . . . 351. 70
 Portia. M. Argles, . . . 323. 57
 Portrait of a lady. H. James, jr., . . . 391. 56
 Post haste. R. M. Ballantyne, . . . 362. 89
 Poverty corner. G. M. Fenn, . . . 361. 93
 Poverty grass. L. C. Wyman, . . . 403. 86
 Prairie bird. C. A. Murray, . . . 337. 107
 Prehistoric world. E. Berthel, . . . 412. 60
 Prelate. I. Henderson, . . . 404. 65
 Prentice Hugh. F. M. Peard, . . . 326. 56
 Pretty Lucy Merwyn. M. Lake-
 man, . . . 401. 81
 Price she paid. F. L. Benedict, . . . 342. 108
 Pride and passion. M. A. Fleming, . . . 361. 85
 Primrose path. M. O. W. Oli-
 phant, . . . 324. 57
 Prince and the pauper. S. L.
 Clemens, . . . 342. 81
 Prince of darkness. F. Warden, . . . 325. 91
 Prince of the blood. J. Payn, . . . 326. 55
 Prince Otto. E. Marshall, . . . 327. 89
 Prince Saroni's wife. J. Haw-
 thorne, . . . 372. 22
 Princess. M. G. McClelland, . . . 343. 80
 Princess Amélie, . . . 342. 105
 Princess Casamassima. H. James, . . . 391. 92
 Princess of Java. S. J. Higginson, . . . 376. 54
 Princess Roubine. A. Durand, . . . 413. 108
 Probation. J. Fothergill, . . . 337. 97
 Professor Conant. L. S. Hun-
 tington, . . . 343. 26
 Professor Johnnie. A. B. Williams, . . . 363. 73
 Prophet of the Great Smoky
 mountains. M. N. Murrell, . . . 343. 51
 Proverb stories. L. M. Alcott, . . . 374. 24
 Prudence. L. C. Lillie, . . . 363. 53
 Prudence Winterburn. S. Dond-
 ney, . . . 334. 71
 Prusias, 2v. E. Eckstein, . . . 414. 65
 Psychologist. P. P. Bishop, . . . 403. 30
 Pulpit and easel. M. B. Sleight, . . . 404. 53
 Pure gold. Mrs. H. L. Cameron, . . . 325. 111
 Puritan and the Quaker, . . . 401. 52

Fiction, Continued.

- Put asunder. B. M. Clay, . . . 401. 101
 Quartet, The. W. O. Stoddard, . . . 402. 74
 Queen and king. H. Frith, . . . 325. 107
 Queen Bess. M. Shaw, . . . 402. 98
 Queen of the isle. M. A. Fleming, . . . 361. 101
 Queen Titania. H. H. Boyesen, . . . 402. 69
 Queenie Hetherton. M. J. Holmes, . . . 381. 27
 Queen's body-guard. M. Vandegrift, . . . 343. 41
 Queen's money. Mrs. E. O. Kirke, . . . 404. 58
 Queer stories for boys and girls. E. Eggleston, . . . 416. 101
 Question, A. G. Ebers, . . . 410. 92
 Question of identity, . . . 403. 116
 Quicksands. A. Streckfuss, . . . 415. 54
 Quiet life. F. H. Burnett, . . . 361. 70
 Quintus Claudius, 2v. E. Eckstein, . . . 414. 67
 Quisisana. F. Spielhagen, . . . 414. 59
 Rabbi's spell. S. C. Cumberland, . . . 334. 67
 Rachael's share of the road, . . . 342. 88
 Rainbow gold. D. C. Murray, . . . 342. 139
 Raising the pearl. J. O. Kaler, . . . 381. 65
 Ralph Darnell. M. Taylor, . . . 337. 94
 Ralph Norbeck's trust. W. Westall, . . . 325. 93
 Ralph, the drummer boy. L. Rousselet, . . . 401. 87
 Ramona. H. Jackson, . . . 402. 85
 Ran away from the Dutch. M. T. Perelaer, . . . 365. 65
 Rankell's remains. B. Wendell, . . . 402. 113
 Ranthorpe. G. H. Lewes, . . . 342. 19
 Real people. M. Wilcox, . . . 403. 82
 Realm of the ice king, . . . 351. 104
 Red beauty. W. O. Stoddard, . . . 402. 92
 Red cloud, . . . 351. 89
 Red man's revenge. R. M. Ballantyne, . . . 362. 99
 Red Rooney. R. M. Ballantyne, . . . 361. 92
 Red route. W. Sime, . . . 324. 84
 Red Rymington. W. Westall, . . . 325. 84
 Red-spider. S. Baring-Gould, . . . 324. 112
 Red wallflower. S. Warner, . . . 390. 90
 Register, The. W. D. Howells, . . . 282. 21
 Remorse. T. Bentzon, . . . 413. 71
 Renunciation, The. F. B. D'Arblay, . . . 367. 35
 Republic of the future. A. B. Dodd, . . . 376. 51
 Return of the native. T. Hardy, . . . 337. 87
 Reverend idol. L. Noble, . . . 342. 62
 Reverse of the shield. A. Marryat, . . . 365. 45
 Revolt of man. W. Besant, . . . 363. 55
 Revolution in Tanner's Lane. M. Rutherford, . . . 326. 45
 Rhoda Fleming. G. Meredith, . . . 325. 95
 Richard Cable. S. Baring-Gould, . . . 334. 73
 Richard Edney, etc. S. Judd, . . . 376. 20
 Rico and Wisell. J. Spyri, . . . 343. 39
 Righteous apostate. C. Lanza, . . . 342. 121
 Right honorable, The. J. McCarthy, . . . 364. 87
 Rise of Silas Lapham. W. D. Howells, . . . 391. 67
 Rival Crusoes. W. H. G. Kingston, . . . 362. 97
 Rival doctors. A. Lapointe, . . . 413. 97
 Riverside museum. A. B. Williams, . . . 343. 75
 Rob of the bowl. J. P. Kennedy, . . . 401. 55
 Robert Ord's atonement. R. N. Carey, . . . 406. 105
 Robin. L. Parr, . . . 300. 28
 Rochemonts, The. E. Marshall, . . . 327. 74
 Rocky Fork. M. N. Catherwood, . . . 342. 61
 *Roderick Random. T. G. Smollet, . . . 340. 80
 Rodman, the keeper. C. F. Woolson, . . . 416. 14
 Roger Berkeley's probation. H. Campbell, . . . 402. 125
 Rogue's life, A. W. Collins, . . . 335. 18
 Roland, Story of. J. Baldwin, . . . 366. 61
 Roland Blake. S. W. Mitchell, . . . 407. 108
 Roland Cashel. C. Lever, . . . 350. 40
 Rolf house. L. C. Lillie, . . . 404. 77
 Roll of the drum, etc. R. M. Jephson, . . . 351. 50
 Rollo books. 14v. J. Abbott.
 1. Rollo learning to talk, . . . 370. 105
 2. Rollo learning to read, . . . 370. 106
 3. Rollo at work, . . . 370. 107
 4. Rollo at play, . . . 370. 108
 5. Rollo at school, . . . 370. 109
 6. Rollo's vacation, . . . 370. 110
 7. Rollo's experiments, . . . 370. 111
 8. Rollo's museum, . . . 370. 112
 9. Rollo's travels, . . . 370. 113
 10. Rollo's correspondence, . . . 370. 114
 11. Rollo's philosophy, Water, . . . 370. 115
 12. Air, . . . 370. 116
 13. Fire, . . . 370. 117
 14. Sky, . . . 370. 118
 Roman singer. F. M. Crawford, . . . 391. 85
 Romance of a poor young man. O. Feuillet, . . . 413. 110
 Romance of the canoness. P. Heyse, . . . 414. 76
 Romances. F. M. A. de Voltaire, . . . 412. 59
 Romantic young lady. R. Grant, . . . 327. 102
 Rory O'More. S. Lover, . . . 360. 34
 Rose and the ring. W. M. Thackeray, . . . 321. 29
 Rose of Paradise. H. Pyle, . . . 365. 74
 Rose Raymond's wards. M. Vandegrift, . . . 343. 72
 Rosecroft. W. M. F. Round, . . . 342. 27
 Rosemary and Rue, . . . 342. 46
 Roses of shadow. T. R. Sullivan, . . . 343. 70
 Roslyn's fortune. F. C. Fisher, . . . 371. 62
 Rossmoyne. M. Argles, . . . 325. 61
 Rover of the Andes. R. M. Ballantyne, . . . 362. 100
 Roxy. E. Eggleston, . . . 416. 12
 Roy's repentance. A. Sergeant, . . . 334. 80
 Rudder Grange. F. R. Stockton, . . . 402. 65
 Ruhainah. E. Stanton, . . . 404. 68
 Russian proprietor. L. N. Tolstoi, . . . 415. 102
 Russian refugee. H. R. Wilson, . . . 343. 93
 Ruth Elliot's dream. M. Lakeman, . . . 403. 60
 Rutherford. E. Fawcett, . . . 401. 66
 Safar-Hadgi. P. Lubomirski, . . . 415. 52
 Sailor's sweetheart. W. C. Russell, . . . 324. 91

Fiction, Continued.

St. George for England. G. A. Henty,	364. 54	Silent Pete. J. O. Kaler,	381. 69
St. John's eve, etc. N. V. Gogol,	415. 77	Silken threads,	370. 96
St. Maur,	401. 53	Silverado squatters. R. L. Stevenson,	351. 110
St. Michael. E. Birstenbinder,	414. 96	Silverthorns. Mrs. M. Molesworth,	335. 85
St. Paul's problem, etc. Mrs. J. H. Foster,	404. 87	Simply a love story. P. Orne,	403. 68
Salathiel. G. Croly,	336. 9	Sir Edward Seaward's narrative,	363. 50
Salem chapel. M. O. W. Oliphant,	324. 60	Sir Gibbie. G. MacDonald,	330. 64
Salome. E. Marshall,	327. 95	Sir Jasper Carew. C. Lever,	350. 94
Salttillo boys,	342. 76	Sir Launcelot Greaves. T. G. Smollett,	340. 83
Salvage,	417. 64	Sir Roger de Coverley. J. Addison,	340. 70
Samantha at Saratoga. M. Holley,	210. 33	Sir Roger de Coverley. J. Addison,	206. 10
San Rosario ranch. M. Howe,	343. 21	Sir Theodore Broughton. G. P. R. James,	339. 26
Sandra Belloni. G. Meredith,	325. 98	Sir Tom. M. O. W. Oliphant,	324. 94
Sara Crewe. F. H. Burnett,	361. 104	Sisters, The. G. Ebers,	410. 93
Saracinesca. F. M. Crawford,	391. 98	Six by two. E. Dixon,	361. 99
Sarah de Berenger. J. Ingelow,	360. 23	Skelet in Haule. F. Spielhagen,	832. 41
Satin-wood box. J. T. Trowbridge,	380. 86	Sketch book of Geoffrey Crayon, Gent. W. Irving,	911. 12
Saucy Arethusa. Capt. Chamier,	351. 30	Slings and arrows. F. J. Fergus,	334. 38
Scapegrace Dick. F. M. Peard,	324. 88	Snow and sunshine. Mrs. M. J. Lamb,	370. 89
Scenes and characters. C. M. Yonge,	330. 34	Snowbound at Eagles'. F. Bret Harte,	390. 91
School days at Kingscourt. H. C. Adams,	402. 76	Snug harbor. W. T. Adams,	403. 43
School girls. A. Carey,	366. 47	Social experiment. A. E. P. Searing,	403. 65
School in the light house. E. A. Rand,	404. 64	Social silhouette. E. Fawcett, ed.,	401. 71
Schoolmaster's trial. A. Perry,	406. 95	Soldier born. J. P. Groves,	835. 59
Sea change. F. L. Shaw,	407. 101	Somebody else. G. P. Lathrop,	405. 66
Sea queen. W. C. Russell,	324. 80	Somebody's neighbor. R. T. Cooke,	342. 7
Seaforth. F. Montgomery,	365. 37	Some Chinese ghosts. L. Hearn,	366. 65
Sealed orders. E. S. Phelps,	381. 29	Some other folks. S. P. McLean,	342. 129
Seamy side. W. Besant,	325. 54	Some of our fellows. T. S. Millington,	326. 53
Sebastian Strome. J. Hawthorne,	372. 32	Some women of to-day,	407. 90
Sebastopol. L. N. Tolstoi,	415. 98	Sonia. A. Durand,	413. 66
Second life. A. F. Hector,	337. 101	Son of the morning. S. Doudney,	334. 33
Second son. M. O. W. Oliphant,	326. 58	Sons and daughters. Mrs. E. O. Kirke,	404. 55
Secret of the Andes. F. Hassaurek,	407. 61	Sorry her lot. M. M. Grant,	337. 90
Secret of the sea. J. B. Matthews,	343. 76	Sought and saved. M. A. Paull,	377. 49
Section 558. J. Hawthorne,	372. 46	South county neighbors. E. M. Carpenter,	374. 46
Seeking a country. E. N. Hoare,	335. 67	South mountain magic. M. V. Dahlgren,	351. 87
Senora Villena. M. Wilcox,	403. 81	Spanish fairy tales. F. C. Caballero,	413. 84
Serapis. G. Ebers,	410. 100	Spellbound. A. Dumas,	413. 81
Sergeant's legacy. E. Berthet,	413. 92	Spellbound fiddler. K. Janson,	415. 20
Seth's brother's wife,	374. 43	Spell of Ashtaroth. D. Osborne,	373. 33
Severa. E. Hartner,	414. 9	Sphinx's children. R. T. Cooke,	343. 61
Shadow of the war. S. T. Robbins,	401. 86	Spinoza. B. Auerbach,	414. 69
Shadows of Shasta. C. H. Miller,	342. 22	Spring comedies. M. A. Broome,	351. 19
Shaking the apple tree. W. Sturdy,	404. 71	Springhaven. R. D. Blackmore,	336. 27
Shandon bells. W. Black,	310. 11	Spy, The. J. F. Cooper,	373. 20
Shaving of Shagpat. G. Meredith,	326. 27	Square and compasses. W. T. Adams,	403. 42
She. H. R. Haggard,	340. 97	Squire of Sandal Side. A. E. Barr,	403. 110
Sheik of Alexandria. W. Hauff,	411. 53	Stage struck. B. Roosevelt,	325. 37
Siege of London, etc. H. James, jr.,	391. 70	Stanley Grahame. G. Stables,	340. 89
Siegfried. J. Baldwin,	366. 60	Startling exploits of Dr. J. B. Quies. P. Celière,	411. 60
Signor Monaldini's niece. A. Tincker,	417. 59		
Sigrid. J. T. Thoroddsen,	414. 101		
Silas the conjurer. J. Greenwood,	340. 74		
Silence of Dean Maitland. M. Gray (ps),	325. 108		

Fiction, Continued.

Steel hammer. L. Uhlbach, . . .	414. 104	Story or two from an old Dutch town. R. Lowell, . . .	370. 90
Stella Roosevelt. Mrs. G. Sheldon, . . .	403. 97	Straight forward. H. Parr, . . .	300. 97
Stem to stern. W. T. Adams, . . .	403. 49	Strange case of Dr. Jekyll, etc. R. L. Stevenson, . . .	327. 105
Step aside. C. Dunning, . . .	402. 131	Strange disappearance. A. K. Green, . . .	407. 85
Stephen, M.D. S. Warner, . . .	390. 89	Strange manuscript, etc., . . .	373. 40
Stillwater tragedy. T. B. Aldrich, . . .	407. 60	Strange stories. J. A. Wilson, . . .	334. 58
Stirring scenes in savage lands. J. Greenwood, . . .	340. 75	Strange stories, etc. G. C. Eggleston, . . .	400. 105
Stolen white elephant. S. L. Clemens, . . .	377. 27	Strange voyage. W. C. Russell, . . .	324. 107
Store boy. H. Alger, jr., . . .	370. 103	Stratford-by-the-sea, . . .	343. 24
Stories by American authors, 10v., . . .	391. 88	Stray leaves from Newport. E. G. Wheeler, . . .	373. 35
Stories from English history. L. Creighton, . . .	366. 62	Stray leaves from strange literatures. L. Hearn, . . .	366. 64
Stories from English poetry. A. S. Richardson, . . .	351. 73	Stray pearls. C. M. Yonge, . . .	330. 31
Stories from the Canterbury tales. Francis Storr and H. Turner, . . .	351. 12	Strength of her youth. S. Doudney, . . .	334. 52
Stories grandma told. M. D. Brine, . . .	403. 89	Strike at the B— mill, . . .	403. 109
Stories of adventures. E. E. Hale, ed., . . .	400. 94	Strong arm, etc. E. Kellogg, . . .	402. 22
Stories of discovery. E. E. Hale, ed., . . .	400. 95	Strong drink. T. S. Arthur, . . .	377. 47
Stories of inventors. E. E. Hale, ed., . . .	400. 100	Strong-minded woman. W. A. Hammond, . . .	342. 132
Stories of the magicians. A. J. Church, . . .	840. 10	Struck down. H. Smart, . . .	402. 96
Stories of the mountain and forest. M. A. Paull, . . .	377. 51	Struggles of Brown, etc. A. Trollope, ed., . . .	311. 36
Stories of the saints. Mrs. C. Van D. Chenoweth, . . .	400. 93	Success, etc. E. Büstenbinder, . . .	414. 46
Stories of the sea. E. E. Hale, . . .	400. 92	Sultan stork, etc. W. M. Thackeray, . . .	321. 19
Stories of war. E. E. Hale, . . .	220. 47	Summer legends. R. Raumbach, . . .	414. 105
Stork's nest. J. F. Vicary, . . .	415. 69	Summer snow. H. Keddle, . . .	361. 77
Story of a bad boy. T. B. Aldrich, . . .	407. 19	Summer stories, etc. Mrs. M. Molesworth, . . .	351. 75
Story of a country town. E. W. Howe, . . .	343. 44	Sunbeam stories, 4v., . . .	403. 40
Story of a flower. R. Porter, . . .	371. 59	Sunbeam stories, . . .	403. 41
Story of an enthusiast. Mr. C. V. Jameson, . . .	365. 58	Sunrise. W. Black, . . .	310. 13
Story of a New York house. H. C. Bunner, . . .	342. 147	Superior woman. K. McDonald, . . .	417. 69
Story of an honest man. E. About, . . .	412. 62	Surf. S. Wright, . . .	342. 32
Story of Antony Grace. G. M. Fenn, . . .	364. 97	Suwanee river tales. K. McDowell, . . .	343. 47
Story of a ranch. A. W. Rollins, . . .	402. 107	Suzette. M. S. Tiernan, . . .	342. 135
Story of a short life. J. W. Ewing, . . .	361. 81	Swan and her crew. G. C. Davies, . . .	351. 46
Story of Carnival. M. A. M. Hoppus, . . .	324. 75	Sweet Cicely. M. Holley, . . .	210. 8
Story of Helen Troy. Mrs. C. C. Harrison, . . .	342. 26	Sweet mace. G. M. Fenn, . . .	361. 94
Story of Jewād, . . .	413. 85	Sweetbriar. A. Giberne, . . .	363. 60
Story of Keedon Bluffs. M. N. Murfree, . . .	343. 87	Sword of Damocles. A. K. Green, . . .	407. 29
Story of Margaret Kent. Mrs. E. O. Kirke, . . .	404. 48	Sylvester night's adventure. A. H. Zchokke, . . .	410. 104
Story of Mary. Mrs. G. E. Spencer, . . .	402. 105	Synnöve Solbakken. B. Björnson, . . .	415. 43
Story of Melicent. F. Madoc, . . .	324. 74	Taken by siege, . . .	403. 103
Story of the red cross knight. From Spenser's Fairy Queen, . . .	366. 59	Tale of a lonely parish. F. M. Crawford, . . .	391. 89
Story of Viteau. F. R. Stockton, . . .	401. 79	Tales, essays and poems. J. and A. Taylor, . . .	207. 5
		Tales for the marines. W. Thornbury, . . .	351. 63
		Tales from Blackwood, 12v., . . .	326. 5
		Tales from Chambers's Journal, 4v., . . .	326. 36
		Tales from many sources, 6v., . . .	326. 26
		Tales from the German. P. Heyse, . . .	414. 47
		Tales of a traveller. W. Irving, . . .	911. 13
		Tales of old Thule. J. M. Smith, . . .	415. 13

Fiction, Continued.		
Tales of sixty mandarins. P. V.	415.	80
R. Raju.		
Tales of the Argonauts, etc. F. B.	390.	79
Harte.	325.	52
Tales, old and new. M. Roberts.	342.	83
Talking leaves. W. O. Stoddard.	342.	55
Tallahassee girl. M. Thompson.	342.	33
Tangled paths. A. H. Dorsey.	337.	82
Tara. M. Taylor.	401.	96
Tarantella. M. Blind.	415.	76
Taras Bulba. N. V. Gogol.		
Tartarin of Tarascon. A. Dau-	413.	88
det.		
Teacher of the violin. J. H.	327.	111
Shorthouse.	343.	71
Tell your wife.	365.	55
Ten of us. S. B. Alexander.	400.	96
Ten times one is ten. E. E. Hale.	370.	94
Ten years a police judge.	327.	108
Tenants of Malory. J. S. Fanu.	327.	75
Terrace roses. C. Gardner.	350.	95
That boy of Norcott's. C. Lever.	404.	80
That dreadful boy. K. T. Woods.	335.	36
That other person. Mrs. A. Hunt.	390.	101
Their pilgrimage. C. D. Warner.	404.	90
Thekla. W. Armstrong.		
There was once a man. R. H.	376.	47
Newell.	324.	93
Thicker than water. J. Payn.	365.	69
Thirteen stories of the far west.	326.	40
This son of Vulcan. W. Besant.	402.	120
Thorn in the nest. M. Finley.	404.	39
Thorncliffe Hall. D. Wise.		
Those children and their teacher.	342.	92
B. A. Brooks.	324.	110
Thraldom. J. Sturgis.		
Three admirals. W. H. G. Kings-	362.	95
ton.		
Three commanders. W. H. G.	362.	93
Kingston.		
Through one administration. F.	361.	89
H. Burnett.	364.	59
Through the fray. G. A. Henty.		
Through the wilderness. Mrs. S.	402.	114
Currier.		
Through winding ways. Mrs. E.	407.	86
O. Kirke.	411.	58
Ticket No. "9672." J. Verne.	342.	107
Tiger lily. J. Schayer.	351.	55
Tiger prince. W. Dalton.		
Tigers and traitors, part 2. J.	411.	46
Verne.	406.	81
Tight squeeze.		
Tilting at windmills. E. M. Con-	373.	38
nelly.	381.	62
Tim and Tip. J. O. Kaler.	414.	85
Times of alchemy. Z. Topelius.		
Times of battle and of rest. Z. To-	414.	81
pelius.		
Times of Frederick I. Z. Tope-	414.	82
lius.		
Times of Gustaf Adolf. By Z.	414.	80
Topelius.	414.	83
Times of Linnæus. Z. Topelius.	342.	84
Timothy.		
Tinkham brothers' tide-mill. J.	380.	85
T. Trowbridge.		
Tinkling cymbals. E. Fawcett.	401.	64
Tinted Venus. F. A. Guthrie.	363.	59
Tip cat.	337.	96
Tippoo sultaun. M. Taylor.	320.	11
To Esther, etc. A. I. Thackeray.	391.	84
To leeward. F. M. Crawford.	412.	33
Toilers of the sea. V. Hugo.	405.	74
Toinette. A. W. Tourgee.	391.	37
Toinette. A. W. Tourgee.	350.	89
Tom Burke of ours. C. Lever.		
Tommy Upmore. R. D. Black-	336.	26
more.		
Tompkins and other folks. P.	401.	94
Deming.	342.	151
Tony, the maid. B. W. Howard.	364.	93
Too curious. E. J. Goodman.		
Toto's merry winter. L. E.	365.	42
Richards.	403.	101
Towards the gulf.	342.	93
Towhead. S. P. McLean.	415.	61
Trafalgar. B. P. Galdos.		
Tragedy of Brinkwater. M. L.		
Moody.	403.	127
Tragic mystery. J. Hawthorne.	372.	43
Trajan. H. F. Keenan.	401.	90
Transformed. Mrs. I. H. Foster.	342.	137
Transplanted rose. M. E. W.		
Sherwood.	342.	87
Travel, war, etc. P. Gillmore.	351.	58
Travelling law school. B. V.		
Abbott.	370.	92
Treasure Island. R. L. Steven-		
son.	351.	111
Trials of Margaret Lindsay. J.		
Wilson.	366.	49
Triangular society.	404.	78
Tribulation of a Chinaman, etc.		
J. Verne.	411.	12
Tried and true. B. Z. Spencer.	400.	32
Tritons. E. L. Bynner.	417.	60
Troubled waters. B. E. Warner.	401.	99
Troublesome daughters. L. B.		
Walford.	337.	84
True, etc. G. P. Lathrop.	405.	93
True as steel. Madame Colomb.	413.	85
True blue. W. H. G. Kingston.	362.	92
True stories of American wars.	365.	66
True tales for my grandsons. S.		
W. Baker.	351.	106
True to the last. E. Everett-		
Green.	325.	87
True to the old flag. G. A. Henty.	364.	63
True under trial. F. Palmer.	351.	60
Trumpet major. T. Hardy.	320.	90
Twins of Table mountain. F. B.		
Harte.	390.	85
'Twixt wave and sky. F. E. Wad-		
leigh.	407.	81
Two arrows. W. O. Stoddard.	402.	91
Two brothers. H. de Balzac.	412.	69
Two cabin boys. L. Rousselet.	351.	79
Two college girls. H. D. Brown.	404.	57
Two Elses. M. Finley.	406.	100
Two gentlemen of Boston.	403.	125
Two gentlemen of Gotham.	403.	126
Two of us. C. Halsey.	405.	71
Two on a tower. T. Hardy.	320.	92

Fiction, Continued.

Two sides of the shield. C. M. Yonge,	330. 86	Vanderhyde manor-house. M. Cruger,	402. 126
Two strokes of the bell. C. H. Montague,	402. 112	Vee Boers, M. Reid,	362. 104
Two tales of married life. G. M. Craik,	361. 68	Vera Nevill. Mrs. H. L. Cameron,	325. 112
Two thousand years ago. A. J. Church,	335. 63	Very genteel,	325. 72
Two years abaft the mast. F. W. H. Symondson,	351. 107	Vestigia. J. Fletcher,	417. 68
Tzar's window. Mrs. C. C. Harrison,	342. 1	Vicar's people. G. M. Fenn,	361. 88
Uarda, 2v. G. Ebers,	410. 95	Vice versa. F. A. Guthrie,	363. 54
Ugly heroine. C. Faber,	391. 81	Victims. D. Havers,	361. 109
Ultimo. F. Spielhagen,	832. 45	Victor Lescar. M. M. Grant,	341. 27
Unac, the Indian. H. Frith,	351. 109	Victorious defeat. W. Balestier,	404. 73
Uncle Gabe Tucker. J. A. Macon,	342. 99	Violetta. U. Z. von Manteuffel,	414. 94
Uncle Jack's executors. A. L. Noble,	407. 92	Virginia Bohemians. J. E. Cooke,	416. 22
Uncle John's adventures, etc. Mrs. S. Barker,	340. 83	Virginia comedies. J. E. Cooke,	405. 89
Uncle 'Lisha's shop. R. E. Robinson,	365. 59	Virginians in Texas. W. M. Baker,	416. 76
Uncle Max. R. N. Carey,	406. 107	Vital question. N. G. Tchernuis-hensky,	415. 75
Uncle, Peep, and I. M. C. Clarke,	403. 100	Vittoria. G. Meredith,	325. 103
Uncle Remus. J. C. Harris,	342. 9	Vivia. F. Wilford,	337. 92
Uncle Rutherford's attic. J. H. Mathews,	343. 83	Vivian, the beauty. A. Edwards,	362. 41
Uncle Seth's will. Mrs. N. Conklin,	404. 60	Voices crying in the wilderness,	335. 64
Uncle Silas. J. S. LeFanu,	327. 109	Voyage of the Fleetwing. C. M. Newell,	343. 103
Uncle Tom's cabin. H. B. Stowe,	380. 3	Wall-street and the woods. W. J. Flagg,	407. 62
Under Bayard's banner. H. Frith,	340. 98	Wallingford,	404. 88
Under Drake's flag. G. A. Henty,	364. 66	Walter Goring. A. Thomas,	341. 30
Under green apple boughs. H. Campbell,	402. 79	Wandering heir. C. Reade,	330. 51
Under sleeve-band. R. E. Francillon,	342. 3	War and peace. L. N. Tolstoi,	415. 48
Under the bells. L. Kip,	407. 79	Warlock O'Glenwarlock. G. MacDonald,	330. 84
Under the Mendips. E. Marshall,	327. 96	War tiger. W. Dalton,	351. 53
Under the southern cross,	335. 54	Washington Square. H. James, jr.,	391. 51
Under the storm,	330. 89	Washington winter. M. V. Dahlgren,	342. 102
Under the tricolor. L. H. Hooper,	406. 91	Watches on the Longships. J. F. Cobb,	342. 82
Underground city. J. Verne,	411. 49	Ways and means. M. Vandegrift,	343. 78
Underground world. T. W. Knox,	351. 71	We and the world. J. H. Ewing,	320. 18
Undiscovered country, The. W. D. Howells,	391. 61	We three boys. L. Valentine,	340. 87
Unexpected result. E. P. Roe,	381. 59	We two. A. E. Bayly,	335. 72
Unknown to history. C. M. Yonge,	330. 29	We, Von Ardens. E. Douglas,	342. 43
Unlaid ghost,	374. 54	Wee wife. R. N. Carey,	406. 103
Unseen hand, The. E. Kellogg,	402. 78	Week away from time,	403. 147
Unto third and fourth generation. H. Campbell,	402. 75	Weighed and wanting. G. MacDonald,	330. 85
Up the Baltic. W. T. Adams,	403. 33	Wellfields, The. J. Fothergill,	327. 78
Up the river. W. T. Adams,	403. 21	Wensley, etc. E. Quincy,	404. 46
Up the Tapajos. E. S. Ellis,	403. 92	Wenzell's inheritance. A. Lucas,	335. 55
Upon a cast. C. Dunning,	401. 98	What can she do? E. P. Roe,	381. 74
Us. Mrs. M. A. Molesworth,	335. 70	What's mine's thine. G. MacDonald,	335. 65
Usurper. J. Gautier,	413. 100	What Katy did next. S. C. Woolsey,	390. 97
Vagabondia. F. H. Burnett,	361. 90	What people live by. L. N. Tolstoi,	415. 67
Vagrant. V. Korolensko,	415. 41	What shall we talk about?	364. 77
Vagrant wife. F. Warden,	325. 92	What to do. L. N. Tolstoi,	415. 99
Vain forebodings. E. Oswald,	415. 49	What-to-do-club. H. Campbell,	402. 87
Valentino. W. W. Astor,	342. 136	Wheel of fire. A. Bates,	343. 58
Van Gelder papers,	365. 57	Wheels and whims. F. T. McCray,	343. 18
		When we were girls together. S. Doudney,	334. 70

Fiction, Continued.

Where the battle was fought. M. N. Murfree,	343. 32	Woman's inheritance. A. M. Douglas,	391. 79
White cockade. E. I. Stevenson,	326. 50	Woman's reason. W. D. Howells,	391. 27
White elephant. W. Dalton,	351. 54	Woman's word, etc. V. F. Townsend,	381. 23
White heather. W. Black,	310. 8	Women's husbands,	407. 84
White wings. W. Black,	310. 14	Won by waiting. E. Bayley,	335. 88
Who did it? H. C. Adams,	351. 80	Wonders and curiosities, etc. W. S. Kennedy,	363. 82
Who is John Norman? C. H. Becket,	403. 120	Wood magic. R. Jefferies,	351. 29
Who saved the ship? A. B. W. Williams,	343. 88	Woodland tales. J. Stinde,	415. 87
Who was Paul Grayson?	407. 98	Woodlanders. T. Hardy,	320. 94
Who was Philip? H. C. Adams,	402. 135	Word only a word. G. Ebers,	410. 99
Whole truth. J. H. Chadwick,	403. 134	World, Hundred wonders of. J. Small,	351. 105
Whom God hath joined. E. G. Martin,	334. 61	World by the fireside. M. and E. Kirby,	351. 103
Whom Kathie married. A. M. Douglas,	391. 74	World of wonders,	351. 77
Widow Wyse,	343. 40	World we live in. O. Crawford,	334. 56
Wife hard won. J. M. N. Wright,	401. 59	World's verdict. M. Hopkins, jr.,	391. 102
Wild adventures round the pole. G. Stables,	363. 91	Wreck of the Red Bird,	351. 91
Wild cat tower. G. C. Davies,	340. 86	Wrecked? W. O. Stoddard,	342. 118
Wild men at home. J. Greenwood,	340. 72	Wrecked but not lost. F. Templeton,	407. 88
Wild Mike. F. Montgomery,	365. 38	Wreckers. G. T. Dowling,	403. 56
Wild sports of the world. J. Greenwood,	340. 73	Yankee school teacher. L. W. Baldwin,	405. 91
Wild woods life. C. A. J. Farrar,	370. 91	Year in Eden. H. W. Preston,	403. 104
Wild work. M. E. Bryan,	401. 45	Year of wreck. G. C. Benman,	407. 94
Wilfred. A. T. Winthrop,	406. 93	Year worth living. W. M. Baker,	416. 104
Wilhelm Meister's travels. J. W. Goethe,	410. 97	Yellow mask. W. Collins,	335. 19
Will Adams. W. Dalton,	351. 27	Yesterday,	342. 69
Will, The, 2v. E. Eckstein,	414. 90	Yoke of the Thorah. H. Harland,	403. 139
Wind of destiny. A. S. Hardy,	342. 143	Yolande. W. Black,	310. 26
Window curtains. T. S. Arthur,	320. 16	Young Brahmin's story. A. Glardon,	351. 57
Winter fun. W. O. Stoddard,	402. 89	Young buglers. G. A. Henty,	364. 69
Winwood cliff. D. Wise,	404. 11	Young Carthaginians. G. A. Henty,	340. 16
Witching time. H. Norman, ed.,	324. 109	Young folk's ideas,	351. 113
Witch's head. H. R. Haggard,	340. 103	Young folks' queries,	351. 117
With axe and rifle. W. H. G. Kingston,	362. 72	Young folks' whys and wherefores,	351. 100
With Clive in India. G. A. Henty,	364. 65	Young girl's wooing. E. P. Roe,	381. 54
With harp and crown. W. Besant,	326. 38	Young Maugars. A. Theuriet,	413. 82
With pack and rifle, etc. A. Daunt,	340. 95	Young middy. F. C. Armstrong,	403. 47
With the king at Oxford. A. J. Church,	335. 62	Young nimrods in North America. T. W. Knox,	351. 72
With Wolfe in Canada. G. A. Henty,	340. 17	Young Prince Marigold. J. F. Maguire,	335. 83
Without a compass. F. B. Van Vorst,	343. 56	Young wild fowlers. C. A. Fosdick,	375. 58
Without blemish. Mrs. J. H. Walworth,	403. 78	Young wrecker, etc. R. M. Bache,	403. 94
Witness my hand,	325. 102	Youngsters' yarns. R. H. Moncrieff,	366. 68
Wolf boy of China. W. Dalton,	351. 56	Zachariah, the Congressman. G. A. Pierce,	407. 87
Wolf in sheep's clothing,	413. 98	Zealot in Tulle. Mrs. Wildrick,	407. 110
Wolfert's roost, etc. W. Irving,	911. 14	Zeph. H. Jackson,	402. 71
Woman of fashion. Mrs. A. Edwards,	362. 43	Zorah. E. Balch,	374. 45
Woman of honor. H. C. Bunner,	342. 113	Zoroaster. F. M. Crawford,	391. 87
Woman the stronger,	407. 62	Zury. J. Kirkland,	404. 86

CLASS IV.

DESCRIPTION OF PLACES; GEOGRAPHY; VOYAGES; TRAVELS.

TRAVELS, GEOGRAPHY, DESCRIPTION, ETC.

GENERAL.

- | | | | | | |
|---|------|----|--|------|-----|
| Adams, R. C. On board the "Rocket," . . . | 421. | 57 | Nordhoff, C. Man of war life. . . | 420. | 89 |
| Andrews, W. A. A daring voyage in the "Nautilus," . . . | 421. | 59 | Nordenskiöld, A. E. Voyage of the Vega round Asia and Europe, . . . | 421. | 62 |
| Ballantine, W. Old world and new, . . . | 450. | 58 | Oliphant, L. Episodes in a life of adventure, . . . | 420. | 99 |
| Ballou, M. M. Due west; or round the world in ten months, . . . | 421. | 68 | Oswald, F. L. Summerland sketches, . . . | 481. | 29 |
| Barritt, L., ed. All the world over, . . . | 351. | 88 | Palgrave, W. G. Ulysses; or scenes and studies in many lands, . . . | 421. | 80 |
| Barrows, S. J., and I. C. Shybacks in camp, . . . | 485. | 55 | Polo, M. Travels, ed. by T. W. Knox, . . . | 420. | 97 |
| Beehler, W. H. Cruise of the "Brooklyn," . . . | 421. | 79 | — Travels and adventures, ed. by G. M. Towle, . . . | 421. | 60 |
| Beeton, S. O., and Smith, R. World's explorers, . . . | 420. | 90 | Porter, D. Cruise to the Pacific ocean in 1812, 1813, 1814, v. 1, 2, . . . | 420. | 37 |
| Brassey, Lady A. Around the world in the yacht "Sunbeam," . . . | 421. | 54 | Purves, D. L. and Cochrane, R. English circumnavigators, . . . | 421. | 66 |
| — In the trades, the tropics, and the roaring forties, . . . | 421. | 70 | Remlap, L. T. Gen. U. S. Grant's tour around the world, . . . | 421. | 56 |
| Carnegie, A. Round the world, . . . | 421. | 71 | Richardson, D. N. Girdle round the earth, . . . | 421. | 81 |
| Codman, J. The round trip, . . . | 483. | 49 | Shepard, H. Great cities of the ancient world, . . . | 421. | 76 |
| Cox, S. S. Arctic sunbeams, v. 1; Orient sunbeams, v. 2, . . . | 421. | 63 | — Great cities of the modern world, . . . | 421. | 74 |
| Crawford, R. Reminiscences of foreign travel, . . . | 421. | 82 | Shippen, E. Thirty years at sea, . . . | 420. | 34 |
| Cumming, C. F. G. Lady's cruise in a French man of war, 2v., . . . | 420. | 29 | Sleeper, J. S. Wonderful adventures on the ocean, . . . | 420. | 25 |
| — Via Cornwall to Egypt, . . . | 431. | 50 | Stephens, C. A. Knockabout club alongshore, . . . | 482. | 45 |
| Davenport, F. O. On a man of war, . . . | 420. | 33 | Stevens, T. Around the world on a bicycle, v. 1, . . . | 421. | 78 |
| Forbes, A. Souvenirs of some continents, . . . | 192. | 20 | Thomas, Julien. Cannibals and convicts, . . . | 430. | 87 |
| Frost, T. Modern explorers, . . . | 420. | 1 | Vambery, A. Life and adventures (travels in Europe and Asia), . . . | 421. | 69 |
| Jackson, H. Glimpses of three coasts, . . . | 432. | 9 | Verne, J. Exploration of the world, 2v., . . . | 420. | 2 |
| *Johnson's universal atlas, edition of 1883, . . . | 0. | 54 | Viaud, J. From lands of exile, . . . | 420. | 101 |
| Kingston, W. H. G. Notable voyages from Columbus to Parry, . . . | 420. | 35 | Wood, C. W. Cruise of the reserve squadron, . . . | 421. | 72 |
| Lambert, C. and S. Voyage of the "Wanderer," . . . | 421. | 67 | Wright, W. B. Ancient cities, . . . | 421. | 77 |
| Little, Mrs. A. R. World as we saw it, . . . | 432. | 12 | Young, J. R. Around the world with Gen. Grant, 2v., . . . | 421. | 58 |
| MacMichael, M., 3d. Land-lubber's log from Philadelphia to San Francisco, . . . | 421. | 65 | | | |
| Many lands and many people, . . . | 421. | 61 | | | |
| Murphy, Lady B., and others. On the Rhine, etc., . . . | 451. | 37 | | | |

GEOGRAPHY, PHYSICAL, ETC.

- | | | |
|--|------|----|
| Adams, W. D. Famous caves and catacombs, . . . | 501. | 38 |
|--|------|----|

Geography and Travels, *Continued.*

Bunbury, E. H. Hist. of ancient geography, 2v., . . .	643. 55
Freeman, Edw. A. Historical geography of Europe, 2v., . . .	520. 48
Gibson, J. Great waterfalls, cataraacts and geysers, . . .	643. 71
Grimes, J. S. Geonomy, . . .	642. 33
Haughton, S. Six lectures on physical geography, . . .	643. 56
Herschel, Sir J. F. W. Physical geography of the globe, . . .	643. 53
Hovey, H. C. Celebrated American caverns, . . .	484. 4
Johnston, K. Physical, historical, political and descriptive geography, . . .	643. 57
Macaulay, J. Sea pictures with pen and pencil, . . .	643. 62
Milne, J. Earthquakes and other earth movements, . . .	654. 94
Nicols, A. Physical history of the earth, . . .	643. 58

NORTH AMERICA.

Hayden, F. V. *North America, . . .	485. 47
Ives, C. The isles of summer (Nassau and the Bahamas), . . .	480. 33
Knox, T. W. Young Nimrods in N. America, . . .	351. 72
Murphy, J. M. Rambles in north-western America, . . .	485. 36
Payne, E. J. Voyages of the Elizabethan seamen to America, . . .	480. 73
Von Richthofen, W. Cattle raising on the plains of North America, . . .	482. 55

Arctic regions, including Greenland.

Dauenhower, J. W. Narrative of the Jeannette, . . .	488. 33
Davis, C. H., ed. *Narrative of the polar expedition; U. S. ship <i>Polaris</i> , . . .	488. 27
DeLong, E., ed. Voyage of the Jeannette, 2 v., . . .	488. 37
DuChailly, P. B. Land of the midnight sun, 2v., . . .	440. 31
Gilder, W. H. Ice pack and tundra, . . .	488. 35
— Schwatka's search in quest of Franklin papers, . . .	488. 32
Greely, A. W. Three years of Arctic service, 1881-1884, 2v., . . .	488. 45
Kent, S. H. Within the Arctic circle, . . .	440. 26
Knox, T. W. Voyage of the Vivian to the north pole and beyond, . . .	488. 41
Koldewey, K. German Arctic expedition of 1869-70, . . .	488. 31
Labazeilles, E. Marvels of the polar world, . . .	488. 39

Lanman, C. Farthest north. Life and explorations of Lieut. J. B. Lockwood of the Greely expedition, . . .	488. 42
Macgahan, J. A. Under the northern lights, . . .	488. 30
Markham, A. H. Great frozen sea, . . .	488. 25
— Northward ho! . . .	488. 28
Markham, C. R. Threshold of the unknown region, . . .	488. 44
Nares, Sir S. G. Voyage to the polar sea, 2v., . . .	488. 26
Newcomb, R. L., ed. Our lost explorers: Jeannette expedition, . . .	488. 34
Nordenskiöld, A. E. Arctic voyages of, . . .	488. 29
Nourse, J. E. American explorations in the ice zones, . . .	488. 36
— ed. Second Arctic expedition made by C. F. Hall, . . .	488. 10
Schley, W. S., and Soley, J. R. Rescue of Greely, . . .	488. 38
Schwatka, F. Children of the cold, . . .	340. 14
— Nimrod in the north, . . .	488. 40
Tromholt, S. Under the rays of the aurora borealis, 2v., . . .	440. 32
Vincent, F., jr. Norsk, Lapp and Finn, . . .	440. 29

British North America.

Appleton's general guide to the U. S. and Canada, . . .	487. 26
Benjamin, S. G. W. Atlantic islands, . . .	480. 23
— Cruise of the Alice May in the Gulf of St. Lawrence, etc., . . .	487. 28
Bonnycastle, Sir Richard H. Newfoundland in 1842, 2v., . . .	487. 13
Borrett, G. T. Out West, . . .	485. 37
Chase, Eliza B. Over the border, . . .	487. 24
Cory, C. B. Naturalist in the Magdalen islands, . . .	487. 17
Cumberland, S. Queen's highway from ocean to ocean, . . .	486. 52
Daunt, A. Land of the moose, the bear and the beaver, . . .	485. 41
Hall, E. H. British North America, . . .	487. 19
Macoun, J. Manitoba and the great northwest, . . .	482. 47
Rae, W. F. Columbia and Canada, . . .	487. 16
— Newfoundland to Manitoba, . . .	487. 21
Ritchie, J. E. To Canada with emigrants, . . .	487. 27
Robinson, H. M. Great fur land, . . .	487. 18
Stearns, W. A. Labrador, . . .	488. 43
Southesk, Earl of. Saskatchewan and the Rocky mountains, . . .	486. 24
Stephens, C. A. Knockabout club in the woods, . . .	487. 42
Tuttle, C. R. Our north land, . . .	487. 31
— Short history of the dominion of Canada, . . .	516. 36

Travels, Continued.

Watkins, Sir E. W. Canada and the States. Recollections, 1851-1886,	487. 45
Winnipeg country,	486. 38

United States.

Abdy, E. S. Residence and tour in U. S., Apr., 1833, to Oct., 1834, 2v.,	484. 3
Aldredge, R. Life on a ranch,	483. 54
Alton, E. Among the law makers,	523. 10
Appleton's general guide to the U. S. and Canada,	487. 26
Arnold, M. Civilization in the U. S.,	483. 71
Barneby, W. H. Life and labor in the far, far West,	482. 49
Bernard, J. Retrospections of America, 1797-1811,	564. 33
Berry, C. B. The other side and how it struck us,	483. 54
Biart, L. My rambles in the new world,	483. 55
Bird, I. L. Lady's life in the Rocky mountains,	486. 36
Bishop, N. H. Four months in a sneak box,	487. 23
Borrett, G. T. Out West,	485. 37
Brydges, H. Uncle Sam at home,	483. 72
Butterworth, H. Zigzag journeys in the Occident,	482. 44
— Zigzag journeys in the sunny South,	484. 27
Campbell, Sir George. White and black in the U. S.,	485. 34
Champney, L. Three Vassar girls at home,	482. 60
Clemens, S. L. Life on the Mississippi,	482. 40
Custer, Mrs. E. Tenting on the plains; or Gen. Custer in Missouri and Texas,	581. 76
Denison, C. Rocky mountain health resorts,	486. 37
Dickinson, A. E. A ragged register of people, places and opinions,	486. 35
Faithfull, E. Three visits in America,	483. 63
Freeman, E. A. Some impressions of the U. S.,	192. 31
Gemmell, J. W. Notes on Washington. Six years at,	484. 26
Gilmore, J. R. Here and there in our own country,	483. 65
Gillmore, P. Prairie farms and RT-prairie folk,	485. 33
Griffin, Sir L. H. Great republic,	483. 60
Hale, E. E. and S. Family flight around home,	482. 50
Hardy, Lady D. Through cities and prairie lands,	485. 44
Historic waterways,	483. 73
Hughes, T. Rugby, Tennessee,	527. 69
Ingersoll, E. Knocking round the Rockies,	482. 46
Irving, H. Impressions of America, ed. by J. Hatton,	201. 8
Kingston, W. H. G. Adventures in the far west,	483. 56
McClure, A. K. M. The South,	484. 28
Mason, C. A. Etchings from two lands,	446. 63
Murphy, J. M. Sporting adventures in the far west,	485. 42
Pfeiffer, E. Flying leaves from east and west,	421. 73
Pidgeon, D. Engineer's holiday, — Old world questions and new world answers;	421. 75
Pierrepont, E. Fifth avenue to Alaska,	485. 52
Pool, M. S. Vacation in a buggy,	483. 64
Porter, R. P. The west, from the census of 1830,	482. 61
Raymond, R. W. Life and travel in the West,	483. 57
Rideing, W. H. Boys coastwise, — Boys in the Rockies and on the Plains,	914. 20
— Saddle in the wild west,	482. 51
Robinson, P. Sinners and saints; tour across the states and around them,	485. 51
Rothrock, J. T. Vacation cruising in Chesapeake and Delaware bays,	483. 50
Saunders, W. Through the light continent,	481. 29
Shepherd, W. Prairie experiences in handling cattle and sheep,	485. 35
Sidney, M. Golden west,	482. 52
Silliman, A. E. Gallop among American scenery,	482. 56
Thayer, W. M. Marvels of the new West,	485. 43
Thayer, J. B. Western journey with Mr. Emerson,	485. 48
Walker, J. B. Pioneer life in settlements and cities of the West,	482. 43
Waterton, C. Wanderings in South America, the northwest of U. S. and the Antilles,	485. 39
Watkins, Sir E. W. Canada and U. S. Recollections 1851-1886,	480. 45
Woods, K. T. Out and about; or the Hudsons' trip to the Pacific,	487. 145
	485. 50

*TRAVELS IN STATES OF THE UNION.**Alaska.*

Elliott, H. W. Our Arctic province: Alaska and the Seal islands,	486. 40
— *Seal Islands of Alaska, v. 8 of,	11. 54
Kerr, H. W. S. Shores and Alps of Alaska,	486. 56
Jackson, S. Alaska and missions on the North Pacific coast,	485. 40

Travels, Continued.

Petroff, I. *Alaska; its population, industries and resources, v. 8 of	11. 54
Schwatka, F. Along Alaska's great river,	486. 57
Wardman, G. Trip to Alaska,	482. 42

California.

Boys of the Sierras. California in '49,	482. 58
Dall, C. H. My first holiday,	485. 45
Farwell, W. B. Chinese at home and abroad,	446. 66
Hutchings, J. M. Scenes in California,	482. 37
Lindley, W., and Widney, J. P. California of the South,	483. 69
Roberts, E. Santa Barbara,	483. 66
Spurr, G. G. Land of gold,	482. 38
Townsend, F. T. Wild life in California, with a visit to Cuba,	484. 23

Colorado.

Colorado as an agricultural state,	483. 59
Dall, C. H. My first holiday,	485. 45
Fossett, F. Colorado,	483. 51
France, L. B. Mountain trails and parks in California,	483. 70
Graff, J. F. Graybeard's Colorado,	483. 58
Hayes, A. A., jr. New Colorado and the Santa Fé trail,	483. 53
Powell, J. W. Exploration of the Colorado river,	483. 47
Wason, H. L. Letters from Colorado,	483. 68

Florida.

Barbour, G. M. Florida for tourists, invalids and settlers,	484. 22
Beecher, Mrs. H. W. Letters from Florida,	484. 21
Henshall, J. A. Camping and cruising in	484. 10
Monroe, K. Wakulla. Adventure in Florida,	484. 9
Ober, E. A. Knockabout club in the everglades,	484. 31
Roosevelt, R. B. Florida and the game water birds of U. S., etc.,	484. 24
Shipp, B. History of Hernando De Soto and Florida, 1512-1568,	527. 77

Maine.

Farrar, C. A. J. Down the west branch,	486. 31
— Eastward ho!	486. 27
Steele, T. S. Canoe and camera, Rangeley lakes, Me.,	486. 30
— Paddle and portage. Moosehead lake to Aroostook river,	487. 44

Stephens, C. A. Knockabout club in the woods,	487. 42
Stevens, C. W. Fly-fishing in Maine lakes,	487. 48
Sweetser, M. F. Picturesque Maine,	486. 28

Massachusetts.

Austin, J. G. Nantucket scraps,	486. 34
Bacon, E. M. *Dictionary of Boston,	482. 59
Godfrey, E. K. Island of Nantucket,	486. 33
Howells, W. D. Three villages,	482. 48
King, M. King's handbook of Boston,	482. 22
Porter, E. G. *Rambles in old Boston, N. England,	527. 106
Scudder, H. E. Boston town,	527. 72
Smith, J. E. A. Taghconic; the romance and beauty of the hills,	912. 10

Michigan and Minnesota.

Farrar, M. Five years in Minnesota,	483. 52
King, J. L. Summer wayfaring,	482. 23
Morley, F., compiler. Michigan and its resources,	482. 25

New England.

Fellows, H. P. Boating trips on New England rivers,	485. 54
---	---------

New Hampshire.

Brewster, C. W. Rambles about Portsmouth, 2v.,	527. 80
Pickering, W. H. Guide to the Mt. Washington range,	486. 32

New Jersey.

Hageman, J. F. History of Princeton and its institutions, 2v.,	527. 58
--	---------

New York.

Holley, G. W. Falls of Niagara,	485. 49
Merriam, A. C. Greek and Latin inscriptions on the obelisk crab,	540. 40
Northrup, A. J. Camps and tramps in the Adirondacks,	487. 41

Oregon.

Nash, W. Oregon,	482. 17
— Two years in Oregon,	482. 41

Pennsylvania.

Cook, J. Brief summer rambles near Philadelphia,	487. 48
Gardner, D., ed. International exhibition, grounds and buildings,	522. 26

Travels, Continued.

- Sylvan city, or quaint corners in Philadelphia, 487. 47
 Walker, F. A. World's fair, 1876. A critical account, 522. 25

Texas.

- Sweet, A. E., and another. On a Mexican mustang, 483. 61

Washington Territory.

- Leighton, C. C. Life at Puget sound, 482. 39

Wyoming.

- Carrington, H. Ab-sa-ra-ka, land of massacre, 486. 23
 Norris, P. W. Guide to Yellowstone park, in 296. 67

SOUTH AMERICA.

- Andrews, C. C. Brazil, its condition and prospects, 481. 42
 Ball, J. Notes of naturalist in So. America, 480. 85
 Bates, H. W., ed. *Central America, West Indies and South America, 481. 11
 Beerbohm, J. Wanderings in Patagonia, 480. 69
 Big-Wither, T. P. Pioneering in South Brazil, 2v., 480. 25
 Brown, C. B., and Lidstone, W. Fifteen thousand miles on the Amazon, etc., 2v., 480. 43
 Carpenter, F. D. Y. Round about Rio, 480. 75
 Clemens, E. J. M. La Plata countries of South America, 480. 83
 Coan, T. Adventures in Patagonia, 480. 70
 Cole, G. R. F. Peruvians at home, 480. 79
 Dahlgren, Mrs. M. V. South sea sketches, 480. 74
 Dixie, Lady F. Across Patagonia, 480. 72
 Habel, S. *Travels on west coast of South America, v. 22 of, 641. 2
 Kidder, D. P., and Fletcher, J. C. Brazil and the Brazilians, 480. 36
 Knox, T. W. Boy travellers in South America, 480. 76
 Markham, C. R. Peru, 480. 49
 Smith, H. H. Brazil; the Amazons and the coast, 480. 31
 Waterton, C. Wanderings in So. America, 480. 45
 Wells, J. W. Three thousand miles through Brazil, 2v. 480. 84

MEXICO AND CENTRAL AMERICA.

- Aubertin, J. J. Flight into Mexico, 481. 23

- Bates, H. W., ed. Central America, West Indies and South America, 481. 11
 Becker, H. C. R. Trip to Mexico, 481. 28
 Bishop, W. H. Old Mexico and her lost provinces, 481. 21
 Brigham, W. T. Guatemala, the land of the Quetzal, 481. 47
 Brocklehurst, T. U. Mexico to-day, 481. 22
 Cubas, A. G. Mexico in 1876, 481. 20
 Eggleston, E., and Seelye, L. E. Montezuma and the conquest of Mexico, 572. 52
 Griffin, S. B. Mexico of to-day, 481. 43
 Hale, E. E., and S. Family flight through Mexico, 481. 30
 Hamilton, L. Border states of Mexico, 482. 24
 Le Plougeon, A. D. Here and there in Yucatan, 481. 16
 Norman, B. M. Rambles in Yucatan, 481. 7
 Ober, F. A. Travels in Mexico and life among the Mexicans, 481. 19
 Oswald, F. L. Rambles in the backwoods of Mexico and Central America, 481. 29
 Rodrigues, J. C. Panama canal, its history, political aspects and financial difficulties, 481. 9
 Sanborn, H. J. Winter in Central America and Mexico, 481. 12
 Stephens, C. A. Knockabout club in the tropics, 480. 82
 Wells, D. A. Study of Mexico, 481. 44

WEST INDIES.

- Ballou, M. M. Due south, or Cuba past and present, 480. 78
 Bates, H. W., ed. *Central America, West Indies and South America, 481. 11
 Dorr, J. C. R. Bermuda, 480. 77
 Eden, C. H. The West Indies, 480. 32
 Froude, J. A. English in the West Indies, 480. 89
 Goodman, W. Pearl of the Antilles, 480. 24
 Ober, F. A. Camp in the Caribbees, 480. 4
 Paton, W. A. Down the islands, voyage to the Caribbees, 483. 67
 Sala, G. A. Under the sun, 193. 51
 Steele, J. W. Cuban sketches, 480. 44
 Stephens, C. A. Knockabout club in the tropics, 480. 82
 Sutherland, J. D., Marquis of Lorne. Trip to the tropics and home through America, 480. 80
 Townsend, F. T. Wild life in California, with a visit to Cuba, 484. 23
 Waterton, C. Wanderings in the Antilles, 480. 45

Travels, *Continued.*

EUROPE.

Aldrich, T. B. From Ponkapog to Pesth,	450. 51
Bouton, J. B. Roundabout to Moscow,	441. 47
Butterworth, H. Zigzag journeys in classic lands,	450. 55
— Zigzag journeys. Rhine to the Arctic,	450. 34
— Zigzag journeys in the Levant,	431. 58
— Zigzag journeys. The Adriatic to the Baltic,	450. 47
Clemens, S. L. A tramp abroad,	450. 36
Cox, S. S. Arctic sunbeams, v.1 of,	421. 63
Glisson, R. Two years in Europe,	451. 42
Guild, C. Abroad again,	450. 59
— Over the ocean,	450. 60
Holden, L. L. Summer jaunt through the old world,	451. 5
Holmes, O. W. Our hundred days in Europe,	451. 41
James, H. Portraits of places,	451. 40
Jolly summer,	450. 50
King, H. Sketches of travel,	451. 6
Locke, D. R. Nasby in exile,	450. 48
Loomis, L. C. Index guide to travel and art study in Europe,	615. 51
McCabe, J. D. Our young folks abroad,	450. 45
McKenzie, A. Some things abroad,	451. 39
Meriwether, L. Tramp trip to see Europe on fifty cents a day,	450. 57
Moulton, L. R. Random rambles,	450. 44
Ninde, M. L. We two alone in Europe,	450. 56
Nordenskiöld, A. E. Voyage of the Vega round Asia and Europe,	421. 62
Osgood's pocket guide to Europe,	421. 64
Pitman, M. J. European breezes,	450. 5
Ramsey, Sir A. C. *Europe,	450. 53
Redhouse, J. W., <i>tr.</i> Diary of the Shah of Persia during his tour in Europe in 1873,	451. 38
Rees, L. L. We four,	450. 33
Satchel guide to Europe,	421. 91
Starke, M. Travels on the continent (about 1820),	450. 12
Stevenson, R. L. Inland voyage,	451. 12
Stokes, F. A. College tramps,	450. 34
Symonds, J. A. Sketches and studies in southern Europe, 2v.,	451. 13
Terhune, M. V. H. Loiterings in pleasant paths,	450. 35
Wallace, S. E. The storied sea,	440. 74
Wilkie, F. B. Sketches beyond the sea,	450. 37
Wood, C. W. Cruise of the reserve squadron,	421. 72

Austria.

Crosse, A. F. Round about the Carpathians,	443. 29
Gutmann, E. Watering places of Germany, Austria, Switzerland,	456. 32

Magyarland, 2v.,	456. 34
Patterson, A. J. The Magyars, 2v.,	456. 11
Trollope, F. Vienna and the Austrians, 2v.,	456. 36

Belgium.

Gibbons, P. E. French and Belgians,	454. 30
Macquoid, K. S. In the Ardennes,	456. 35

France.

Bacon, H. Parisian year,	454. 35
Blackburn, H. Breton folk. Artistic tour in Brittany,	454. 36
Champney, L. W. Three Vassar girls abroad,	450. 49
Edwards, M. B. Holidays in eastern France,	454. 29
Gibbons, P. E. French and Belgians,	454. 30
Hale, E. E. and S. Family flight through France, etc.,	454. 46
Hamerton, P. G. Paris in old and present times,	454. 47
Hare, A. J. C. Days near Paris,	454. 49
— Walks in Paris,	454. 48
Macquoid, T. and K. Pictures and legends from Normandy and Brittany,	454. 6
Matthews, J. B. Theatres of Paris,	250. 20
Miller, W. Wintering in the Riviera,	454. 32
Molloy, J. L. Our autumn holidays on French rivers,	454. 31
Pennell, J. and E. Sentimental journey through France and Italy,	453. 49
Richardson, G. G. Corn and cattle producing districts of France,	454. 5
Robinson, W. Parks and gardens of Paris,	454. 4
Sala, G. A. Paris herself again, 2v.,	454. 33
Stevenson, R. L. Travels with a donkey in the Cevennes,	454. 26
Trollope, F. Paris and the Parisians, 2v.,	454. 38
Trollope, T. A. Summer in Brittany, 2v.,	454. 39
— Summer in western France, 2v.,	454. 37
Warner, C. D. Roundabout journey,	450. 13

Germany.

Adams, W. T. Northern lands,	403. 58
Baring-Gould, S. Germany present and past, 2v.,	456. 30
Champney, L. W. Three Vassar girls on the Rhine,	456. 39
Gutmann, E. Watering places of Germany, Austria, Switzerland,	456. 32

Travels, Continued.

Hale, E. E., and S.	Family flight through France, Germany, etc.	454.	56
Howitt, W.	Student life of Germany,	456.	31
Mayhew, H.	German life and manners,	456.	29
Parry, E. L.	Life among the Germans,	456.	41
Rimmer, A.	Early homes of Prince Albert,	456.	40
Ruggles, H.	Germany seen without spectacles,	456.	37
Seguin, L. G.	The Black Forest,	456.	27
Vizetelly, H.	Berlin under the new empire, 2v.,	456.	28

Great Britain.

Carnegie, A.	American tour in hand in Britain,	461.	44
Green, J. R., and A. S.	Short geography of the British Islands,	470.	8
Guild, C.	Britons and Muscovites,	460.	69
Hunt, W.	Historic towns: Bristol,	471.	57
Scott, C. W.	Round about the islands,	460.	63

England.

Ashton, J.	The Fleet; its river, prison, marriages,	471.	62
Badeau, A.	Aristocracy in England,	460.	67
Bailey, J. M.	England from a back window,	471.	28
Browne, M.	Chaucer's England, 2v.,	192.	14
Burritt, E.	Walks in the Black Country and its green border land,	460.	62
Bray, Mrs. A. E.	Border of the Tamar and the Tay, 2v.,	471.	34
Champlin, J. D. jr.,	Chronicle of the coach,	461.	45
Champney, L. W.	Three Vassar girls in England,	460.	34
Chandler, A. D. and Sharp, J. C. jr.	A bicycle tour in England and Wales,	471.	30
Collier, R. Laird.	English home life,	460.	29
Conway, M. D.	Travels in South Kensington,	614.	69
Dickens, C.	Dictionary of London,	471.	2
—	Dictionary of the Thames,	471.	1
Doran, J.	Memories of our great towns,	471.	27
Escott, T. H. S.	England: her people, polity, and pursuits,	470.	7
Frost, T.	In Kent with Dickens,	193.	23
Froude, J. A.	Oceana; or, England and her colonies,	430.	84
Hall, Mr., and Mrs. S. C.	Book of the Thames,	471.	29

Hassard, J. R. G.	Pickwickian pilgrimage,	471.	33
Hutton, L.	Literary landmarks of London,	471.	44
Jennings, L. J.	Rambles among the hills in the peak of Derbyshire and the South Downs,	471.	32
Jessop, A.	Arcady. Rural life in England,	461.	47
King, J.	Cleopatra's needle. A history of the London obelisk, etc.,	431.	44
Leland, C. G.	The gypsies,	460.	33
Loflie, W. J.	London,	471.	55
—	Windsor castle,	461.	70
Mateux, C. L.	Around London town,	471.	46
Nevin, W. W.	Vignettes of travel,	460.	53
Our own country,		470.	5
Pascoe, C. E., ed.	Everyday life at Eton, etc.,	31.	86
—	London of to-day,	471.	45
Patten, C. B.	England as seen by an American banker,	460.	66
Pond, J. B., ed.	Summer in England with H. W. Beecher,	460.	68
Rimmer, A.	About England with Dickens,	461.	43
—	Our old country towns,	471.	38
—	Rambles around Eton and Harrow,	471.	37
Saintsbury, G.	Manchester,	471.	60
Sen, Keehub Chunder.	English visit,	193.	21
Smith, G.	Gipsy life,	460.	32
—	I've been gipsying,	460.	25
Stone, J. S.	Heart of merrie England,	461.	46
Suburban homes of London.		471.	39
Thompson, S.	*Old English homes,	460.	51
Walford, E.	Greater London, 2v.,	471.	43
—	Haunted London,	471.	36
White, R. G.	England without and within,	471.	31
Wild life in a southern county,		193.	24
Winter, W.	English rambles and other fugitive pieces in prose and verse,	471.	40
—	Shakespeare's England,	471.	54
Wise, J. R.	The New Forest,	460.	60

Scotland.

Cumming, C. F. G.	In the Hebrides,	460.	64
St. John, C.	Wild sports and natural history of the Highlands,	461.	5
Victoria, Queen of England.	More leaves from the journal of a life in the Highlands,	461.	39

Ireland.

Carlyle, T.	My Irish journey in 1849,	461.	37
-------------	---------------------------	------	----

Travels, Continued.

Craik, D. M. An unknown country, . . .	461.	41
Daryl, P. Ireland's disease, . . .	461.	42
Houstoun, Mrs. Twenty years in the wild west, . . .	461.	33
King, D. B. The Irish question, . . .	461.	38
McAnally, D. R. Irish wonders, . . .	461.	49
Macaulay, J. Ireland in 1872, . . .	461.	35
McGrath, T. Pictures from Ireland, . . .	461.	31
Norman, H. Bodyke: A tale of Irish landlordism, . . .	461.	7
Russell, C. New views on Ireland, . . .	461.	36
French, W. S. Realities of Irish life, . . .	461.	34

Greece.

Bikelas, D. Loukis Laras, . . .	442.	44
Butterworth, H. Zigzag journeys in classic lands, . . .	450.	55
Field, H. M. Greek islands and Turkey after the war, . . .	442.	48
Gamba, Count P. Narrative of Lord Byron's last journey to Greece, . . .	560.	49
Harrison, J. A. Greek vignettes, . . .	442.	22
Sergeant, L. Greece, . . .	442.	42
— New Greece, . . .	442.	21
Snider, D. J. Walk in Hellas, . . .	442.	52

Holland.

Amicis, E. de. Holland and its people, . . .	456.	33
Hare, A. J. C. Sketches in Holland and Scandinavia, . . .	456.	42
Havard, H. Dead cities of the Zuyder Zee, . . .	456.	10
Lovett, R. *Pictures from Holland with pen and pencil, . . .	456.	43
Smith, F. H. Well-worn roads in Spain, Holland and Italy, . . .	440.	85

Italy.

Alexander, F. Christ's folk in the Apennine, . . .	452.	25
Amicis, E. de. Military life in Italy, . . .	452.	22
Bianciardi, Mrs. E. D. R. At home in Italy, . . .	453.	42
Butler, F. K. Year of consolation, . . .	453.	34
Butler, S. Alps and sanctuaries of Piedmont and canton Ticino, . . .	455.	24
Butterworth, H. Zigzag journeys in classic lands, . . .	450.	55
Champney, L. W. Three Vassar girls in Italy, . . .	453.	45
Cobbe, F. P. Italics, . . .	453.	31
Dennis, G. Cities and cemeteries of Etruria, 2v., . . .	453.	29
Elliot, F. Diary of an idle woman in Sicily, 2v., . . .	453.	46
Forbes, S. R. Rambles in Naples, . . .	452.	12

— Rambles in Rome, . . .	453.	40
Freeman, E. A. Sketches from the subject and neighbor lands of Venice, . . .	453.	24
Freeman, J. E. Gatherings from an artist's portfolio in Rome, . . .	453.	41
Gell, Sir W., and Gaudy, J. P. Pompeiana, . . .	453.	37
Hare, A. J. C. Cities of southern Italy and Sicily, . . .	452.	26
— Venice, . . .	453.	43
Howells, W. D. Tuscan cities, . . .	453.	44
Hunt, J. H. L. *Lord Byron and some of his contemporaries, 3v., . . .	560.	47
Jarvis, J. J. Italian rambles, . . .	452.	3
Lindehn, H. A. W. Roman days, . . .	453.	30
Maritime Alps and their seaboard, . . .	455.	27
Martel, C. Military Italy, . . .	452.	23
Nevin, W. W. Vignettes of travel (England and Italy), . . .	460.	53
Paull, M. A. Children's tour, . . .	453.	47
Pennell, J., and E. Sentimental journey through France and Italy, . . .	453.	49
— Two pilgrims' progress from Florence to Rome, . . .	453.	48
Rodwell, G. F. Etna; history of the mountain and its eruptions, . . .	453.	32
Sala, G. A. Under the sun, . . .	193.	51
Scott, I. Nook in the Apennines, . . .	453.	33
Smith, F. H. Well-worn roads in Spain, Holland and Italy, . . .	440.	85
Symonds, J. A. Italian byways, . . .	452.	4
Wilson, H. S. Alpine ascents and adventures, . . .	455.	22

Norway and Sweden.

Ballou, M. M. Due north, . . .	440.	35
Davis, S. M. H. Norway nights and Russian days, . . .	440.	79
Du Chaillu, P. B. Land of the midnight sun, 2v., . . .	440.	31
Hale, E. E. and S. Family flight through France, Germany, Norway and Switzerland, . . .	454.	46
Hare, A. J. C. Sketches in Holland and Scandinavia, . . .	456.	42
Lloyd, L. Peasant life in Sweden, . . .	440.	25
Lovett, R. *Norwegian pictures, with a glance at Sweden and the Gotha canal, . . .	440.	33
Smith, H. Tent life with English gipsies in Norway, . . .	440.	28
Tyler, K. E. Story of a Scandinavian summer, . . .	440.	30
Vicary, J. F. American in Norway, . . .	440.	34

Portugal.

Baker, C. A. Summer in the Azores, . . .	451.	46
---	------	----

Travels, Continued.

Benjamin, S. G. W. Atlantic islands: Azores, Bermudas, Channel, Madeira, Teneriffe, . . .	480.	23
Crawford, O. Portugal, old and new, . . .	440.	70
Weeks, L. H. Among the Azores, . . .	451.	45
Russia.		
Adams, W. T. Northern lands, . . .	403.	58
Ballou, M. M. Due north, . . .	440.	35
Davis, S. M. H. Norway nights and Russian days, . . .	440.	79
Greene, F. V. Sketches of army life in Russia, . . .	441.	41
Guild, C. Britons and Muscovites, . . .	460.	69
Hare, A. J. C. Studies in Russia, . . .	441.	45
Knox, T. W. Boy travellers in the Russian empire, . . .	441.	46
Landsdell, H. Russian Central Asia, 2v., . . .	443.	42
Morfill, W. R. Russia, . . .	441.	42
Murray, E. C. G. Russians of to-day, . . .	441.	5
Prime, S. I. Alhambra and the Kremlin, . . .	440.	71
Richardson, R. Ralph's year in Russia, . . .	441.	44
Taylor, E. F., tr. Russia before and after the war, . . .	441.	40
Spain.		
Amicis, E. de. Spain, . . .	440.	39
Champney, L. W. Three Vassar girls abroad, . . .	450.	49
Cushing, C. Reminiscences of Spain, . . .	440.	57
Day, H. Pyrenees to the pillars of Hercules, . . .	440.	75
Downes, W. H. Spanish ways and by-ways, . . .	440.	38
Field, H. M. Old Spain and New Spain, . . .	440.	86
Hale, E. E. Seven Spanish cities and the way to them, . . .	440.	72
Harrison, J. A. Spain in profile, . . .	440.	47
Lathrop, G. P. Spanish vistas, . . .	440.	76
Mackenzie, A. S. Spain revisited, 2v., . . .	440.	62
O'Shea, J. A. Romantic Spain, 2v., . . .	440.	36
Prime, S. I. Alhambra and the Kremlin, . . .	440.	71
Ramsey, Mrs. Summer in Spain, . . .	440.	46
Rose, H. J. Among the Spanish people, 2v., . . .	440.	56
Scott, S. P. Through Spain, . . .	440.	73
Smith, F. H. Well-worn roads in Spain, Holland, and Italy, . . .	440.	85
Warner, C. D. Roundabout journey, . . .	450.	13
Vincent, M. R. In the shadow of the Pyrenees, . . .	454.	41

Switzerland.

Arnold, H. P. Gleanings from Pontresina and upper Engadine, . . .	455.	23
---	------	----

Butler, S. Sanctuaries of the Canton Ticino, . . .	455.	24
Dixon, W. H. The Switzers, . . .	455.	26
Gutmann, E. Watering places of Germany, Austria and Switzerland, . . .	456.	32
Hale, E. E., and S. Family flight through France, Germany, Norway and Switzerland, . . .	454.	46
Havergal, F. R. Swiss letters and Alpine poems, . . .	455.	25
Viollet-le-Duc, E. E. Mont Blanc; its geodesical and geological constitution, . . .	653.	55

Turkey.

Baker, Pacha V. War in Bulgaria, 2v., . . .	547.	51
Barker, E. B. B., ed. Syria and Egypt under the last five sultans of Turkey, 2v., . . .	445.	24
Cox, S. S. Isles of the Princes, Cyprus and Asiatic Turkey, . . .	442.	49
Dwight, H. O. Turkish life in war time, . . .	442.	43
Field, H. M. Greek islands and Turkey after the war, . . .	442.	48
Pfeiffer, E. Flying leaves from east and west, . . .	421.	73

ASIA.

Brassey, A. Sunshine and storm in the east, . . .	446.	46
Colquhoun, A. R. Amongst the Shans, . . .	420.	96
Cook, J. Orient, . . .	43.	109
Cox, S. S. Orient sunbeams, v. 2 of . . .	421.	63
Fogg, W. P. Land of the Arabian nights, . . .	443.	34
Keane, A. H. Ethnology of Asia in . . .	443.	41
Keating, J. M. With Gen. Grant in the east, . . .	446.	45
Knox, T. W. Boy travellers in the far east, 2v., . . .	446.	48
Lansdell, H. Russian Central Asia, 2v., . . .	443.	42
Malleson, G. B. Herat: granary and garden of Central Asia, . . .	443.	38
Nordenskiöld, A. E. Voyage of the Vega round Asia and Europe, . . .	421.	62
O'Donovan, E. Merv, . . .	443.	37
— Merv-Oasis, 2v., . . .	443.	35
Pidgeon, D. Engineer's holiday, . . .	421.	75
Temple, Sir R. ed. *Asia, . . .	443.	41

Asia Minor.

Blunt, A. Bedouin tribes of the Euphrates, . . .	443.	31
Burnaby, F. On horse-back through Asia Minor, . . .	443.	30

*Travels. Continued.***Afghanistan.**

- Grodekoff, N. Ride from Samarcand to Herat, . . . 443. 40
 Malleson, G. B. Herat: granary and garden of Central Asia, . . . 443. 58
 — History of Afghanistan, . . . 540. 92
 Marvin, C. Russians at the gate of Herat, . . . 443. 39
 Rodenbough, T. F. Afghanistan and the Anglo-Russian dispute, . . . 540. 103

Arabia.

- Burton, I. Arabia, Egypt and India, . . . 431. 40
 Burton, R. P. Gold mines of Midian and the ruined Midianite cities, . . . 443. 44
 Field, H. M. On the desert, . . . 445. 35
 Fogg, W. P. Land of the Arabian Nights, . . . 443. 34
 Smith, W. R. Kinship and marriage in early Arabia, . . . 496. 28
 Wise, D. Boy travellers in Arabia, . . . 445. 37

Asiatic Turkey.

- Blunt, A. Bedouin tribes of the Euphrates, . . . 443. 31

Cyprus.

- Cyprus and Asiatic Turkey, . . . 442. 30
 Dixon, W. H. British Cyprus, . . . 442. 39
 Lang, R. H. Cyprus, . . . 442. 38

Syria.

- Barker, E. B. B., ed. Syria and Egypt under the last five sultans of Turkey, 2v., . . . 445. 24
 Hale, E. E. and S. Family flight over Egypt and Syria, . . . 431. 41
 Merrill, S. East of the Jordan, . . . 445. 33
 Oliphant, L. Land of Gilead, . . . 445. 30

Palestine.

- Bartlett, S. C. From Egypt to Palestine, . . . 444. 3
 Butterworth, H. Zigzag journeys in the Levant, . . . 431. 58
 Conder, C. E. Tent work in Palestine, . . . 444. 20
 Field, H. M. Among the holy hills, . . . 445. 36
 Finn, J. Stirring times, or records from Jerusalem consular chronicles of 1853 to 1856, 2v., . . . 445. 32
 Geikie, C. Holy land and the Bible, 2v., . . . 445. 51
 Knox, T. W. Boy travellers in the far east, Part 4, . . . 431. 46
 Oliphant, L. Haifa; or life in modern Palestine, . . . 444. 11
 Redding, M. W. Antiquities of the Orient unveiled, . . . 444. 31
 Schaff, P. Through Bible lands, . . . 445. 29

Thomson, W. M. Land and the book, 3v., . . .

- Vol. 1, Southern Palestine and Jerusalem, . . . 444. 19
 — Vol. 2, Central Palestine and Phœnicia, . . . 444. 25
 — Vol. 3, Lebanon, Damascus, and beyond the Jordan, . . . 444. 26

Burmah.

- Bradley, J. Travel and sport in Burmah, Siam, and the Malay peninsula, . . . 447. 49
 Forbes, C. J. F. S. British Burma and its people, . . . 447. 48
 Fytche, A. Burma, past and present, 2v., . . . 447. 47
 Scott, J. G. Burman, his life and notions, 2v., . . . 447. 54

Ceylon.

- Haeckel, E. Visit to Ceylon, . . . 447. 44
 Knox, T. W. Two youths in Ceylon and India, . . . 446. 49

China.

- Colquhoun, A. R. Across Chrysee, 2v., . . . 446. 53
 Cooper, T. T. Travels from China towards India, . . . 446. 43
 DuBose, H. C. Dragon, image and demon, or the three religions of China, . . . 80. 101
 Dukes, E. J. Every-day life in China, . . . 446. 69
 Farwell, W. B. Chinese at home and abroad, . . . 446. 66
 Gray, Mrs. J. H. Fourteen months in Canton, . . . 446. 44
 Henry, B. C. Cross and the dragon, or light in the broad east, . . . 446. 61
 Lee, W. P. When I was a boy in China, . . . 446. 70
 Piassetsky, P. Russian travellers in Mongolia and China, 2v., . . . 446. 59
 Tchong-Ki-Tong, Col. Chinese painted by themselves, . . . 540. 107
 Wheeler, L. N. Foreigner in China, . . . 446. 52
 Williams, S. W. Middle kingdom, 2v., . . . 446. 62
 Wilson, J. H. China, . . . 446. 71

Corea.

- Lowell, P. Chosŏn; a sketch of Korea, . . . 446. 64
 Oppert, E. A forbidden land; voyages to the Corea, . . . 446. 47

India.

- Andrew, W. P. India and her neighbors, . . . 447. 50
 Arnold, E. India revisited, . . . 447. 63

Travels, Continued.

Burton, I. Arabia, Egypt, India,	431.	40
Butterworth, H. Zigzag journeys in India,	447.	64
Caird, Sir J. India; the land and the people,	447.	61
Cooper, T. T. Mishmere hills, — Travels from China towards India,	447.	53
Edwards, W. Reminiscences of a Bengal civilian,	446.	43
French, H. W. Our boys in India,	447.	55
Knox, T. W. Two youths in India,	447.	58
L. J. E. Ten days in the jungle,	446.	49
Moore, Jos., jr. Queen's empire; or Ind and her pearl,	447.	59
Sport and work in the Nepal frontier,	447.	62
Urwick, W. Indian pictures,	447.	51
Wakefield, W. Happy valley: sketches of Kashmir and the Kashmiris,	447.	52
	447.	57

Japan.

Bird, I. L. Unbeaten tracks in Japan, 2v.,	446.	50
Greay, E. Young Americans in Japan,	446.	54
— Wonderful city of Tokio,	446.	56
House, E. H. Japanese episodes,	446.	55
Maclay, A. C. Budget of letters from Japan,	446.	67
Mason, C. A. Etchings from two lands,	446.	63
Morse, E. S. Japanese homes and their surroundings,	446.	65
Mossman, S. Japan,	446.	51
Rein, J. J. Japan. Travels and researches,	446.	57
Wilson, J. H. Japan,	446.	71

Manchuria.

James, H. E. M. Long White Mountain,	446.	68
--------------------------------------	------	----

Persia.

Ballantine, H. Midnight marches through Persia,	443.	32
Bassett, J. Persia, the land of the Imams,	443.	45
Benjamin, S. G. W. Persia and the Persians,	443.	46
Fogg, W. P. Land of the Arabian Nights,	443.	34
Stack, E. Six months in Persia, 2v.	443.	33
Wills, C. J. In the land of the Lion and Sun, or, modern Persia,	443.	36

Siam.

Bowring, Sir J. Kingdom and people of Siam, 2v.	447.	60
Bradley, J. Travel and sport in Burmah, Siam, etc.,	447.	49
Cort, Mary L. Siam,	447.	67

Siberia.

Eden, C. H. Frozen Asia,	443.	9
Lansdell, H. Through Siberia, 2v.	441.	43
Tissot and Amero. Escape from Siberia,	443.	43

Thibet.

Geddie, J. Beyond the Himalayas,	446.	58
----------------------------------	------	----

AUSTRALASIA.

Ballou, M. M. Under the southern cross,	420.	100
Crawford, J. C. Travel in New Zealand and Australia,	420.	88
Fitzgerald, J. F. V. Australia,	420.	84
Green, W. S. High Alps of New Zealand,	420.	92
Forrest, J. Explorations of Australia,	420.	81
Inglis, J. Our Australian cousins,	420.	83
Kershaw, M. Colonial facts and fictions,	420.	98
Senior, W. Travel and trout in the antipodes,	420.	80
Wallace, A. R. *Australasia,	432.	1
Willoughby, H. *Australian pictures,	432.	2

OCEANICA.

Adams, W. H. D. Eastern archipelago,	420.	85
Bird, I. L. Golden Chersonese and the way thither,	446.	60
Bradley, J. Travel and sport in Burmah, Siam and Malay peninsula,	447.	49
Chaney, G. L. "Alo'ha,"	420.	79
Coan, T. Life in Hawaii, 1835-1881,	581.	78
Cumming, C. F. G. Five fountains. The kingdom of Hawaii, its volcanoes and the history of its missions, 2v.	420.	87
— Home in Fiji,	420.	86
— Lady's cruise in a French man of war, 2v.	420.	29
Ellis, W. Polynesian researches, — Tour through Hawaii,	420.	77
Forbes, H. O. Naturalists' wanderings in the Eastern archipelago,	420.	95
Johnston, A. St. Camping among cannibals,	420.	91
Prelaer, M. T. Ran away from the Dutch,	365.	65
Turner, G. Samoa a hundred years ago,	420.	93

AFRICA.

Amieis, E. de. Morocco,	431.	36
Baker, Sir S. W. Heart of Africa,	431.	45

Travels, Continued.

- | | | | |
|--|---------|---|---------|
| Bell, N. R. E. Heroes of So. African discovery, . . . | 430. 31 | Sartorius, E. Three months in the Soudan, . . . | 430. 35 |
| Boddy, A. A. To Kairwan the holy, . . . | 431. 55 | Stanley, H. M. Congo, and the founding of its free state, 2v., . . . | 431. 53 |
| Brooks, H. Natal, . . . | 430. 78 | — Through the dark continent, 2v., . . . | 430. 12 |
| Chalmers, J. and Gill, W. W. Work and adventures in N. Guinea, 1877, . . . | 420. 94 | Stanley and the Congo, . . . | 431. 63 |
| Cunyngname, Sir A. T. My command in So. Africa, . . . | 430. 32 | Stone, O. M. Teneriffe and her six satellites (Canary islands), 2v., . . . | 451. 44 |
| Das Neves, F. Hunting expedition to the Transvaal, . . . | 430. 74 | Stuart, V. Nile gleanings, . . . | 431. 2 |
| Davies, E. Handbook of Africa, . . . | 431. 61 | Swayne, G. C. Lake Victoria, . . . | 430. 71 |
| Drayson, A. W. Among the Zulus, . . . | 351. 64 | Theal, G. M. Compendium of the history and geography of South Africa, . . . | 540. 89 |
| Drummond, H. Tropical Africa, . . . | 431. 64 | Thompson, J. Through Masai land, . . . | 430. 36 |
| Ellis, W. Madagascar revisited, . . . | 430. 23 | Thomson, J. To the Central African lakes and back, 2v., . . . | 430. 29 |
| — Three visits to Madagascar, . . . | 430. 20 | Viscclius-Sheldon, L. Yankee girls in Zululand, . . . | 430. 90 |
| Farini, G. A. Through the Kalahari desert, . . . | 431. 60 | Watson, R. S. Visit to Wazan, Morocco, . . . | 431. 37 |
| Gill, Mrs. Six months in Ascension Island . . . | 420. 38 | | |
| Gillmore, P. On duty: a ride through hostile Africa, . . . | 430. 76 | Egypt. | |
| Gordon, C. G. Journals of, at Kartoum, . . . | 431. 51 | Barker, E. B. B., ed. Syria and Egypt under the last five Sultans of Turkey, 2v., . . . | 445. 24 |
| Grant, B. Notes on, and guide to St. Helena, . . . | 430. 82 | Bartlett, S. C. From Egypt to Palestine, . . . | 444. 3 |
| Hesse-Wartegg E. V., Chevalier. Tunis, the Land and people, . . . | 431. 43 | Burton, I. Arabia, Egypt, India, . . . | 431. 40 |
| Holub, E. Seven years in So. Africa, 2v., . . . | 430. 18 | Butterworth, H. Zigzag journeys in the Levant, . . . | 431. 58 |
| Hooker, J. D. and Ball, J. Journal of a tour in Morocco, . . . | 431. 34 | Cumming, C. F. G. Via Cornwall to Egypt, . . . | 431. 50 |
| James, F. L. Wild tribes of the Soudan, . . . | 430. 80 | Field, H. M. On the desert, . . . | 445. 35 |
| Johnston, K. *Africa, . . . | 431. 56 | Fogg, W. P. Land of the Arabian Nights, . . . | 443. 34 |
| Kerr, W. M. Far interior. Lake regions of Central Africa, 2v., . . . | 430. 86 | Hale, E. E. and S. Family flight over Egypt and Syria, . . . | 431. 41 |
| Knox, T. W. Boy travellers on the Congo, . . . | 431. 62 | Hamley, W. G. New sea and an old land, . . . | 431. 48 |
| — Boy travellers through Africa, . . . | 431. 57 | King, J. Cleopatra's needle, . . . | 431. 44 |
| — Two youths in Africa, . . . | 430. 79 | Knox, T. W. Boy travellers in the far east, part 4, . . . | 431. 46 |
| McCabe, J. D. Young folks in Africa, . . . | 430. 77 | Lane-Poole, S. Egypt, . . . | 431. 38 |
| Melliss, J. C. *Description of St. Helena, . . . | 430. 81 | Loftie, W. J. Ride in Egypt, . . . | 431. 35 |
| New, C. Life, wanderings and labors in Eastern Africa, . . . | 430. 83 | Loring, W. W. Confederate soldier in Egypt, . . . | 431. 49 |
| Oliver, S. P. Madagascar, 2v., . . . | 430. 85 | Proctor, R. A. The great pyramid, . . . | 431. 42 |
| Pinto, A. de Serpa. How I crossed Africa, 2v., . . . | 430. 33 | Salvator, Archduke L. Caravan route between Egypt and Syria, . . . | 431. 39 |
| Reade, W. African sketch book, 2v., . . . | 430. 75 | Senior, N. W. Conversations, and journals in Egypt and Malta, 2v., . . . | 431. 59 |
| — Story of the Ashantee campaign, . . . | 430. 34 | Suakin, 1885, . . . | 431. 54 |
| Roche, H. A. On trek in the Transvaal, . . . | 430. 73 | Warren, W. W. Life on the Nile, . . . | 431. 47 |

CLASS V.

HISTORY; BIOGRAPHY.

HISTORY.

GENERAL, ANCIENT, MEDIEVAL.

Adams, C. K. Manual of historical literature, . . .	140.	22
Atkinson, W. P. On history and the study of, . . .	496.	33
Baird, W. R. American college fraternities, . . .	20.	38
Benjamin, S. G. W. Story of Persia, . . .	497.	37
— Troy, its legend, history, literature, . . .	492.	25
Bradley, H. Story of the Goths, . . .	495.	37
Chambers, W. Historical questions with answers, . . .	31.	91
Church, A. J. Story of Carthage, . . .	494.	15
Digby, K. H. Broad stone of honour, . . .	501.	50
Duncker, M. History of antiquity, 6v., . . .	497.	35
Fisher, G. P. Outlines of universal history, . . .	496.	34
Foster, F. H. Seminary method of study in historical science, . . .	496.	39
Freeman, E. A. Historical essays, series 1, 2, 3, . . .	192.	30
History of the year, 1881-2, . . .	536.	82
Hodde, L. de la. Cradle of rebellions, . . .	20.	18
Johonnot, J. Great events in history, . . .	496.	36
Keary, C. F. Dawn of history, . . .	496.	26
Knox, T. W. Decisive battles since Waterloo, . . .	496.	18
Lenormant, F. Beginnings of history, . . .	496.	24
Lodge, H. C. Studies in history, . . .	522.	37
Mackey, A. G. Symbolism of freemasonry, . . .	20.	31
Macey, R. *General history of freemasonry, . . .	603.	21
Mann, H. Ancient and mediæval republics, . . .	496.	30
Morris, G. S. Hegel's philosophy of the state and of history, . . .	496.	38
Morris, R. Freemasonry in the Holy Land, . . .	20.	29
Myers, P. V. N. Outlines of ancient history, . . .	497.	19
Ploetz, C. Ancient, mediæval, and modern history, . . .	496.	32

Ragozin, Z. A. Assyria, . . .	492.	34
— Chaldea, . . .	492.	28
Rollin, C. Ancient history, . . .	497.	14
Shippen, E. Naval battles, . . .	496.	29
Simpson, W. Gipsies, . . .	540.	90
Smith, P. History of the world, 3v., . . .	497.	20
Smith, W. R. Kinship and marriage in early Arabia, . . .	496.	28
Stewart, A. Tale of Troy, . . .	492.	32
Stille, C. J. Mediæval history, . . .	496.	31
Stubbs, W. Lectures on mediæval history, . . .	496.	37
Townsend, G. A. New world compared with the old, . . .	496.	25
Tryphiodorus. Destruction of Troy, tr. by J. Merrick, . . .	842.	22
Waite, A. Real history of the Rosicrucians, . . .	501.	54
Wars of the cross; history of the crusades, . . .	493.	9
Weisse, J. A. Obelisk and freemasonry, . . .	20.	80
Woodhouse, F. C. Military religious orders of the middle ages, . . .	20.	79
Egypt.		
Berkeley, E. Pharaohs and their people, . . .	540.	105
Brugsch, H. Egypt under the Pharaohs, 2v., . . .	540.	91
Egypt as seen in scripture and on the monuments, . . .	540.	98
Keay, J. S. Spoiling the Egyptians, . . .	547.	59
Kellogg, A. H. Abraham, Joseph and Moses, . . . in	50.	31
Maspero, G. Egyptian archæology, . . .	610.	3
Merriam, A. C. Greek and Latin inscriptions on the obelisk crab, N. York, . . .	540.	40
Osborne, H. S. Ancient Egypt as seen in the light of modern discoveries, . . .	540.	102
Rawlinson, G. Egypt and Babylon, . . .	540.	101
— History of ancient Egypt, 2v., . . .	540.	96
Wilkinson, J. G. Manners and customs of the ancient Egyptians, 3v., . . .	540.	97

History, Continued.

Greece.

- Church, A. J.** Stories of the Persian Wars, from Herodotus, 497. 38
- Clarke, J. T.** Report on the investigations at Assos, 442. 51
- Finley, G.** History of Greece, ed. by N. F. Tozer, 7v., 492. 18
- Freeman, E. A.** Greek cities under Roman rule, . . . in 192. 33
- Harrison, J. A.** Story of Greece, 492. 26
- Mahaffy, J. P.** Life and thought from the age of Alexander to the Roman invasion, 492. 31
- and **Gilman, A.** Story of Alexander's empire, 491. 13
- Peter, C.** *Chronological tables of Greek history, 492. 29
- Thucydides.** History of the Peloponnesian war, etc., tr. by B. Jowett, 2v., 491. 10
- Timayensis, T. T.** Greece in the times of Homer, 491. 11
- History of Greece, 491. 9
- Wilson, M. and R. P.** Mosaics of Grecian history, 492. 12

Rome.

- Arnold, T.** Second Punic War, 494. 14
- Arnold, W. T.** Roman system of provincial administration, 495. 30
- Church, A. J.** Roman life in the days of Cicero, 495. 29
- Stories from Livy, 495. 33
- Gilman, A.** Story of Rome, 495. 35
- Long, G.** Decline of the Roman Republic, 5v., 495. 31
- Mommson, T.** Provinces of the Roman Empire, 2v., 495. 25
- Montesquieu, C. de S.** Causes of the grandeur and decadence of the Romans, trans. by J. Baker, 888. 4
- Sallust, C. C.** Catiline and Jugurtha, tr. by W. Pollard, 845. 23
- Tacitus, C. C.** Annals and history, 494. 5
- Annals, in Latin, 494. 13
- Walsh, W. S.** Young folks' history of the Roman empire, 495. 34

AMERICA.

- Baird, C. W.** Huguenot emigration to America, 2v., 527. 90
- Belknap, J.** Discourse in 1792, 517. 37
- Blacket, W. S.** Researches into the lost histories of, 517. 38
- Charlevoix, P. F. X. de.** Voyage to North America, 485. 5
- Charney, D.** Ancient cities of the new world, 481. 46
- Conant, A. J.** Footprints of vanished races, 517. 32
- Early Jesuit missions of North America,** 517. 28
- Ellis, G. E.** Red man and the white man in North America, 517. 39

- Mackenzie, R.** America, a history, 517. 36
- Morris, C., ed.** Half-hours of American history, 2v., 523. 25
- Nichol, J.** **Tables of American history, 520. 45
- Preston, H. W.** Documents illustrative of American history, 522. 39
- Tillotson, J.** Great discoveries and daring deeds, 516. 8
- True stories of American wars,** 365. 66
- Williams, G. W.** History of the negro race in America, 2v., 515. 35
- Winsor, J., ed.** **Narrative and critical history of America, 5v., 523. 23
- Wright, H. C.** Children's stories in American history, 513. 39
- Yonge, C. M., and another.** Stories of American history, 513. 37

Indians.

- Abbott, C. C.** Primitive industry, 517. 34
- Brooks, E. S.** American Indians, 516. 24
- Caverly, R. B.** Indian wars in New England, 512. 29
- Dodge, R. I.** Our wild Indians, 527. 76
- Dorsey, J. O., and others.** *Method of recording Indian languages, 641. 4
- Dorman, R. M.** Primitive superstitions, 121. 26
- Drake, F. S.** Indian history for young folks, 517. 40
- Dunn, J. P., jr.** Massacres of the mountains, 527. 96
- Eggleston, G. C.** Wars with the Creeks in Alabama, 572. 18
- Emerson, E. R.** Indian myths, 90. 18
- Fry, J. B.** Army sacrifices, 514. 39
- Holden, E. S.** *Central American picture writings, 641. 4
- Irving, J. T.** Indian sketches, 513. 45
- Jackson, H. M.** Century of dishonor, 913. 31
- Ketchum, W.** Six Nations or Iroquois, in 527. 67
- Leland, C. G.** Algonquin legends of New England, 80. 102
- Norris, P. W.** Glossary of Indian names, etc., in 296. 67
- Pierce, E. W.** Indian history and genealogy, 572. 40
- Powell, J. W.** *Wyandot government, in 641. 4
- Royce, C. C.** Cessions of land by Indians, in 641. 4
- Tibbles, T. H.** Hidden power, 913. 32
- Yarrow, H. C.** *Mortuary customs of the North American Indians, in 641. 4
- Wellcome, H. S.** Story of Metlakatla, 516. 29

United States.

- Armstrong's primer of U. S. history,** 514. 49

History, Continued.

Bancroft, H. H. History of popular tribunals, 2v.,	516. 21
Batten, J. M. Two years in U. S. navy,	524. 22
Blanchard, R. Discovery and conquests of the Northwest,	514. 44
Bonney, Mrs. C. V. R. Historical gleanings,	513. 34
Burke, J. G. Apache campaigns,	525. 68
Buchanan, J. Messages,	585. 47
Butterfield, C. W. Discovery of the Northwest by J. Nicolet,	513. 32
Clarke, J. F. Anti-slavery days,	20. 4
Devens, R. M. Our first century,	522. 28
Drake, S. A. Making of the great west,	512. 22
Frost, J. Our flag on the ocean,	523. 2
Gilman, A. History of the American people,	517. 42
Hale, E. E. History of the U. S.,	523. 24
Hamilton, A., and King, R. American remembrancer, 3v.,	3. 17
Higginson, T. W. Larger history of the U. S.,	513. 40
Hinsdale, B. A. Old northwest,	513. 47
History of the U. S. for 1796,	513. 28
Ingersoll, L. D. History of the war department,	524. 5
Leeds, J. W. Smaller history of the U. S.,	513. 33
Lossing, B. J., ed. **Harper's cyclopædia of U.S. history, 2v.,	514. 51
— Story of the U. S. navy,	524. 21
McMaster, J. B. History of the people of the U. S., 2v.,	515. 38
Parkman, F. La Salle and the discovery of the great west,	517. 31
Preble, G. H. *History of the flag of the U. S.,	523. 3
Rosenthal, L. America and France,	515. 28
Schouler, J. History of the U. S. under the constitution, 3v.,	514. 50
Scudder, H. E. History of the U. S.,	513. 38
Winsor, J., ed. **Narrative and critical history of America, v. 6 of,	523. 23
Winterbotham, W. View of the U. S., 1795, 4v.,	514. 46
Wright, H. C. Children's stories of American progress,	513. 42

Colonial history.

Abbot, W. J. Account of the French war, . . . in	523. 28
Bouquet's expedition against the Ohio Indians in 1764,	512. 27
Coffin, C. C. Old times in the colonies,	512. 33
Doyle, J. A. English colonies in America,	516. 27
Gordon, W. History of the independence of the U. S., 4v.,	514. 47
Hutchinson, T. Diary and letters of, 2v.,	510. 41

Johnson, R. French war,	512. 35
Lodge, H. C. English colonies in America,	512. 34
Markham, R. Colonial days, . . . King Philip's war,	513. 41
— King Philip's war,	513. 36
Tomes, R., and Wilson, J. L., eds. **Battles of America, v. 1 of,	522. 33

Revolutionary War.

Bloodgood, S. de W. Sexagenary, The,	517. 44
Coffin, C. C. Building the nation,	514. 52
Deux-Ponts, Count W. de. My campaigns in America, 1780-81,	514. 57
Digby, W. Campaigns of Carlton and Burgoyne,	517. 51
Draper, L. C. King's mountain and its heroes,	514. 56
Gilmore, J. R. Rear-guard of the revolution,	514. 58
Gilpin, T. Conduct of the Friends during the Revolution, in,	515. 29
Johnston, H. P. Observations on Jones' loyalist history of the revolution,	515. 24
Jones, C. H. Campaign for the conquest of Canada in 1776,	515. 26
Jones, T. New York during the revolutionary war, etc., 2v.,	515. 24
Lowell, E. J. Hessians and other auxiliaries of Great Britain,	514. 55
Muzzey, A. B. Men of the revolution and their families,	584. 45
Smith, W. H. Arthur St. Clair, 2v.,	570. 17
Stone, E. M. Our French allies,	522. 32
Tomes and Wilson, eds. *Battles of America, vol. 1 of,	522. 32
Winsor, J. Reader's handbook of the American revolution,	140. 16

War of 1812-14.

Abbot, W. J. Blue jackets of 1812,	523. 28
Johnson, R. History of the war of 1812-15,	515. 31
Roosevelt, T. Naval war of 1812,	524. 23
Tomes and Wilson. *Battles of America, v. 2 of,	522. 33

Mexican War.

Ladd, H. O. History of the war with Mexico,	513. 35
Tomes and Wilson. *Battles of America, v. 2 of,	522. 33

Civil War.

Abbot, W. J. Blue jackets of 1861,	523. 27
Allan, W. T. J. Jackson in the Shenandoah valley,	524. 30
Ammen, D. Atlantic coast,	524. 34
Andrew, C. C. Campaign of Mobile,	524. 15

History, Continued.

- Annals of the war.** By contributors north and south, . . . 524. 19
- Bailey, G. W.** Private chapter of the war, . . . 525. 51
- Barrett, E. S.** What I saw at Bull Run, . . . 525. 79
- Bigelow, J.** France and the confederate navy, . . . 525. 81
- Billings, J. D.** Hardtack and coffee, . . . 525. 82
- Bowdoin, A. L., ed.** Mrs. Robinson's experience in war time. Echoes from hospital and White House, . . . 583. 38
- Brown, F. H.** Harvard University in the war of 1861-'65, . . . 573. 24
- Brown, G. W.** Baltimore and the nineteenth of April, 1861, . . . 524. 57
- Brownlow, W. G.** Rise, progress and decline of secession, . . . 525. 50
- Bulloch, J. D.** Secret service of the confederate states in Europe, 2v., . . . 526. 33
- Champlin, J. D., jr.** Young folks' history of the war for the Union, . . . 525. 44
- Cist, H. M.** Army of the Cumberland, . . . 525. 57
- Coffin, C. C.** Drum-beat of the nation, . . . 524. 52
- Cox, J. D.** Atlanta, . . . 525. 59
- March to the sea, . . . 525. 60
- Second battle of Bull Run, . . . 524. 27
- Curtis, G. T.** McClellan's last service to the republic, . . . 524. 41
- Davis, J.** Rise and fall of the confederate government, 2v., . . . 526. 32
- Denny, J. W.** Wearing of the blue in the 25th Mass. Infantry, . . . 524. 18
- Dodge, T. A.** Bird's eye view of our civil war, . . . 524. 24
- Doubleday, A.** Chancellorsville to Gettysburg, . . . 525. 56
- Force, M. F.** From Fort-Henry to Chancellorsville, . . . 525. 53
- and others. Sketches of war history, v. 1, . . . 525. 86
- Fry, J. B.** McDowell and Tyler at Bull Run, . . . 524. 37
- New York and the conscription, . . . 524. 46
- Gordon, G. H.** Brook Farm to Cedar mountain, . . . 525. 71
- Campaigns of the army of Virginia, . . . 524. 17
- War diary, . . . 525. 62
- Grant, U. S.** Military history of, A. Baden, v. 2, 3, . . . 526. 11
- Personal memoirs, 2v., . . . 583. 90
- Greene, F. V.** Mississippi, The, Hazen, W. B. Narrative of military service, . . . 524. 45
- Hood, J. B.** Advance and retreat, . . . 526. 30
- Hosmer, G. W.** "As we went marching on," . . . 524. 47
- Huey, P.** Charge of the Eighth Penn. Cavalry at Chancellorsville, . . . 525. 74
- Humphrey, A. A.** Gettysburg to the Rapidan, . . . 525. 67
- Virginia campaign, 1864-'65, . . . 525. 65
- Jones, J. W.** Army of northern Virginia, . . . 524. 31
- Keim, B. R.** Sheridan's troops, . . . 524. 43
- Keyes, E. D.** Fifty years observation of men and events, . . . 585. 39
- Keiffer, H. M.** Recollections of a drummer boy, . . . 525. 76
- Johnson, R. U., and Clough, C., eds.** *Battles and leaders of the civil war, 2v., . . . 523. 32
- Lincoln, W. S.** Life with the 34th Mass. Infantry, . . . 524. 16
- Logan, J. A.** Great rebellion, its origin and history, . . . 532. 22
- McClellan, C.** Personal memoirs and military history of U. S. Grant *versus* the record of the army of the Potomac, . . . 526. 36
- McClellan, G. B.** McClellan's own story, . . . 524. 50
- McClellan, H. B.** Life and campaigns of J. E. B. Stuart, 2v., . . . 525. 73
- Mahan, A. T.** Gulf and inland waters, . . . 524. 35
- **Medical and surgical history of the rebellion:**
- Medical vol., 2 parts, . . . 618. 40
- Surgical vol., 3 parts, . . . 618. 39
- Mosby, J. S.** War reminiscences and Stuart's campaigns, . . . 526. 38
- Orleans, L. P. d', Comte de Paris,** Civil war, v. 3, 4, . . . 526. 24
- Gettysburg, . . . 525. 78
- Owen, W. M.** In camp with the Washington artillery, . . . 524. 42
- Owens, J. A.** Sword and pen, . . . 525. 77
- Palfrey, F. W.** Antietam and Fredericksburg, . . . 524. 28
- Parker, J. L.** Twenty-second Mass. Infantry, etc., . . . 526. 37
- Pember, P. V.** Southern woman's story, . . . 525. 47
- Phisterer, F.** Statistical record of the U. S. armies, . . . 525. 66
- Plum, W. R.** Military telegraph, 2v., . . . 648. 60
- Pond, G. E.** Shenandoah valley, . . . 525. 61
- Porter, D. D.** Incidents and anecdotes of the civil war, . . . 524. 44
- Naval history of the civil war, . . . 523. 26
- Quincy, S. M.** 2d. Mass. Infantry. A prisoner's diary, . . . 525. 64
- Reed, S. S.** Vicksburg campaign, . . . 525. 63
- Robinson, F. T.** 5th Reg. M.V.M., . . . 524. 20
- Rodenbough, T. F.** Uncle Sam's medal of honor, . . . 524. 55
- Ropes, J. C.** Army under Pope, — and others. McClellan's peninsular campaign, v. 1, . . . 524. 20
- Scott, R. E., ed.** *War of the rebellion. Official records, 20v., . . . 43. 52

History, Continued.

Semmes, R. My adventures afloat, 2 parts,	526. 31
Seward, W. H. Diplomatic history,	918. 19
Smedes, S. D. Memorials of a southern planter,	580. 16 525. 72
Snead, T. L. Fight for Missouri, Soley, J. R. The blockade and the cruisers,	524. 33 524. 25
Stevenson, A. F. Stone's river, Townsend, E. D. Anecdotes of the civil war,	525. 75
Virginia campaign of Gen. Pope, v. 2 of,	524. 29
Volcano under the city. N. York draft riot, 1863,	524. 48
Walcott, C. F. Twenty-first Mass. volunteers,	524. 26
Walker, F. A. Second army corps in the army of the Potomac,	524. 49
Watson, W. Life in the confederate army,	525. 80
Webb, A. S. McClellan's peninsula campaign, 1862,	525. 54
Wilkeson, F. Private soldier in the army of the Potomac,	524. 36
Williams, G. F. Bullet and shell, Williams, G. W. Negro troops in the war of the rebellion, 2v.,	524. 32 524. 56 580. 17
Wilmer, R. H. Recent past,	580. 17
Wilson, J. L., ed. Battles of America. Great civil war, v. 3 of,	522. 33

STATES OF UNITED STATES.

California.

Bancroft, H. H. History of California, v. 18, 19, 21, 22 of,	516. 21
— Hist. of California pastoral, 1769-1848, v. 34 of,	516. 21
Royce, J. California, 1846 to the present,	523. 16

Connecticut.

Beardsley, E. E. Episcopal church in, 2v.,	512. 26
DeForest, J. W. Indians of Connecticut,	517. 29
Johnston, A. Connecticut,	523. 18

Georgia.

Jones, C. C., jr. History of Georgia,	523. 20
---	---------

Kansas.

Spring, L. W. Kansas,	523. 15
---------------------------------	---------

Kentucky.

Shaler, N. Kentucky,	523. 12
Warfield, E. D. Resolutions of 1793,	523. 7

Louisiana.

Cable, G. W. Creoles of Louisiana,	523. 21
---	---------

Maryland.

Brown, W. H. Maryland,	523. 13
----------------------------------	---------

Massachusetts.

Abbot, A. History of Andover to 1829,	527. 68
Adams, Brooks. Emancipation of Massachusetts,	511. 15
Bailey, S. L. Andover and North Andover,	527. 65
Barry, W. History of Framingham,	527. 88
Bates, Mrs. Old Salem,	527. 100
Bush, G. C. Harvard the first American university,	522. 12
Butterworth, H. Young folks' history of Boston,	527. 71
Celebration of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the settlement of Newbury, June 10, 1885,	527. 99
Cooke, P. Century of Puritanism: First Church, Lynn,	527. 91
Daniels, G. F. Huguenots in the Nipmuck country,	527. 61
Davis, W. T. Ancient landmarks of Plymouth,	511. 9
Doyle, J. A. English colonies in America: Puritan colonies, v. 2, 3 of,	516. 27
Drake, S. A. Around the Hub: about Boston,	527. 73
Ellis, G. E. Puritan age and rule in Massachusetts Bay Colony,	511. 16
Emery, S. A. Reminiscences of a nonagenarian,	527. 66
Essex Institute Bulletins, 14v.,	510. 23
— Historical collections, 23v.,	510. 22
Goodwin, J. A. The Pilgrim republic: Plymouth,	511. 17
Green, S. A. Boundary lines of old Groton,	527. 93
— Groton during the Indian wars, — ed. Groton historical series, v. 1,	527. 85 527. 105
Hallowell, R. P. Pioneer Quakers, — Quaker invasion of Massachusetts,	511. 14 511. 13
Hazen, H. A. History of Billerica,	527. 29
Holland, J. G. History of western Massachusetts,	512. 13
Hunnewell, J. F. History of Charlestown, 1775-1887,	527. 107
Hurd, D. H., ed. **History of Essex Co., 2v.,	527. 108
Jewett, C. F., pub. History of Essex Co.,	511. 10
Kidder, F. Boston massacre,	510. 28
Landing of John Endicott at Salem,	527. 56

History, Continued.

Lechford, T. Note-book from 1638 to 1641,	510. 31
Massachusetts historical society, Collections, fourth series, v. 9, 10,	510. 30
Fifth series, v. 1-9,	510. 30
Sixth series, v. 1,	510. 30
Massachusetts medical society. Green, S. A. Centennial address, June 7, 1881,	618. 28
Massachusetts teachers' association, Proceedings of, 1845-1880,	31. 81
McKeen, P., and P. F. Abbot academy, Andover,	573. 42
Minot, G. R. History of Massachusetts Bay from 1748,	511. 8
Moore, N. Pilgrims and Puritans,	513. 43
Nason, E. Dunstable,	527. 60
Nelson, C. A. Waltham past and present,	527. 57
Osgood, C. S. and another. Sketch of Salem, 1626-1879,	527. 59
Pattee, W. S. History of old Brintree and Quincy,	527. 55
Proceedings at the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the founding of the Boston Latin school,	527. 95
Re-dedication of the old State House, Boston, July 11, 1882,	527. 81
Rich, S. Truro,	527. 83
Roads, S., jr. Marblehead,	527. 63
Sawyer, S. E. History of the W. Roxbury park, 1873-1877,	527. 111
Silsbee, Mrs. M. C. D. Half century in Salem,	527. 102
Sumner, W. H. History of East Boston,	527. 64
Thompson, W. Swampscott,	527. 97
Two hundred and fifteenth anniversary of the settlement of Ipswich,	527. 98
Walcott, C. H. Concord in the colonial period,	527. 86
Wheildon, W. W. Curiosities of history,	510. 24
Whitmore, W. H. Copp's hill epitaphs,	572. 34
— Mass. civil list, 1630-1774,	511. 5
Winsor, J., ed. Memorial history of Boston, 1630-1880, 4v.,	527. 78
Winthrop, R. C. Oration at Plymouth, Dec. 21, 1870,	919. 11
Woods, L. History of Andover theological seminary,	527. 92
Young, A. Chronicles of the first planters of Massachusetts Bay,	511. 7
— Chronicles of the Pilgrim Fathers,	511. 6
Michigan.	
Cooley, T. M. Michigan,	523. 14
Hubbard, B. Memorials of a half-century,	523. 30
Missouri.	
Carr, L. Missouri,	523. 19

New England.

Barber, J. W. History and antiquities of New England,	512. 32
Brooks, H. M., ed. Olden times' series:	
v. 1. Curiosities of the lottery,	501. 46
2. Days of the spinning wheel,	501. 58
3. New England Sunday,	501. 60
4. Quaint and curious advertisements,	501. 59
5. Strange and curious punishments,	501. 61
6. Literary curiosities,	501. 62
7. Olden-time music,	501. 63
Drake, S. A. Making of New England,	511. 11
Mather, I. Early history of New England, ed. by S. G. Drake,	512. 9

New Hampshire.

Albee, J. New Castle,	527. 87
Cunningham, F. H. Phillips Exeter academy,	527. 84
Smith, B. P. Dartmouth college,	573. 37
Willey, B. G. History of the White Mountains,	527. 54

New York.

Bonney, Mrs. C. V. R. Historical gleanings, 2v.,	513. 34
Boynton, E. C. History of West Point,	527. 94
Ketchum, W. History of Buffalo, 2v.,	527. 67
Lamb, Mrs. M. J. History of New York city, 2v.,	527. 70
— Wall street in history,	527. 89
Lossing, B. J. History of New York City, 2v.,	527. 103
Roberts, E. H. New York, 2v.,	523. 17
Schuyler, G. W. Philip Schuyler and his times, 2v.,	570. 18
Todd, C. B. History of the city of New York,	527. 101

Ohio.

Miller, F. W. Cincinnati's beginnings,	527. 62
Read, M. C. Archæology of Ohio,	517. 53
Rice, H. Pioneers of the Western Reserve,	512. 23
Washington county and early settlement of Ohio,	512. 28

Oregon.

Bancroft, H. H. History of Oregon, v. 29 of,	516. 21
Barrows, W. Oregon,	523. 11

Pennsylvania.

Barber, J. W. History and antiquities of Pennsylvania,	512. 32
---	---------

History, Continued.

Woolsey, S. C. History of the city of Philadelphia, . . . 527. 104

Rhode Island.

Bartlett, J. R. Letters of Roger Williams, . . . 570. 7

South Carolina.

Allen, W. Gov. Chamberlain's administration in S. Carolina, 523. 31

Year book of Charleston, S. C., 1880, . . . 527. 75

Vermont.

Hall, H. Early history of Vermont, . . . 512. 24

Virginia.

Cooke, J. E. Stories of the old dominion, . . . 513. 27

— Virginia, a history of its people, . . . 512. 17

Gilpin, T. Exiles in Virginia: Quakers, . . . 515. 29

Smith, John. Adventures and discoveries of, . . . 571. 25

British America.

Bancroft, H. H. History of British Columbia, v. 32 of, . . . 516. 21

Conquest of Canada, . . . 516. 38

Hannay, J. History of Acadia, . . . 516. 37

Parkman, F. Montcalm and Wolfe, 2v., . . . 516. 35

Wellcome, H. S. Story of Metlakatla, . . . 516. 59

Mexico.

Bancroft, H. H. History of Mexico, v. 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, of . . . 516. 21

Biart, L. The Aztecs, . . . 517. 45

Juarez and Cesar Cantu, . . . 517. 48

Ladd, H. O. War with Mexico, . . . 513. 35

Lester, C. E. Mexican republic, . . . 517. 30

Ober, F. A. Young folks' history of Mexico, . . . 517. 41

Report on the Texan frontier, 1873, . . . 517. 47

Schroeder, S. Fall of Maximilian's empire, . . . 517. 46

Central and South America.

Bancroft, H. H. History of Central America, v. 6, 7, 8 of, . . . 516. 21

Doubleday, C. W. Filibuster war, . . . 525. 85

Markham, C. R. War between Peru and Chili, . . . 516. 3

EUROPE.

Church, R. W. Beginning of the middle ages, . . . 520. 14

Dyer, T. H. Modern Europe, . . . 520. 18

Freeman, E. A. Chief periods of European history, . . . 192. 33

— Fifty years of European history, Teutonic conquest of Gaul and Britain, . . . 193. 57

— Historical geography of Europe, 2v., . . . 520. 48

Fyffe, C. A. History of modern Europe, 2v., . . . 520. 17

Gallenga, A. Two years of the eastern question, 2v., . . . 547. 42

Holland, T. E. European concert on the eastern question, . . . 547. 62

Lanier, S., ed. Boy's Froissart, . . . 520. 28

Latham, R. G. Russian and Turk, . . . 547. 58

Mackenzie, R. The 19th century, . . . 520. 19

Maurice, C. E. Revolutionary movements of 1848-49 in Italy, Austria-Hungary and Germany, . . . 520. 47

Nichol, J. **Tables of European history, literature, science and art, from 200 to 1888, in . . . 520. 45

Austria.

Jackson, T. G. Dalmatia, the Quarnero, and Istria, 2v., . . . 540. 29

Kay, D. Austria-Hungary, . . . 540. 36

France.

Baird, H. M. Huguenots and Henry of Navarre, 2v., . . . 92. 23

— Huguenots of France, 2v., . . . 92. 9

Broglie, A. L. V. C., Duc de. King's secret, 2v., . . . 544. 26

Brook, S. French history for English children, . . . 544. 29

Coffin, C. C. Story of liberty, . . . 496. 27

D'Herisson, Comte. Black cabinet, . . . 543. 27

Delmas, L. Huguenots of Rochelle, . . . 92. 21

Fauriel, M. Last days of the consulate, . . . 543. 3

Fleury, M. L. L'Histoire de France, . . . 544. 28

Gardiner, B. M. French Revolution, . . . 544. 32

Gardner, D. Quatre Bras, Ligny and Waterloo, . . . 545. 35

Gerard, J. W. Peace of Utrecht, . . . 536. 76

Grunland, L. Ca ira! or Danton in the French Revolution, . . . 552. 50

Hillebrand, K. France and the French people in the second half of the nineteenth century, . . . 454. 34

Hugo, V. History of a crime, . . . 543. 21

— Things seen, . . . 543. 22

Hunnewell, J. F. Historical monuments of France, . . . 454. 40

Jackson, Lady. Court of France, 1514-1559, 2v., . . . 545. 38

— Old regime, 2v., . . . 545. 33

Jewett, S. O. Story of the Normans, . . . 537. 22

CLASS V.

History, Continued.

- Kirkland, E. S. Short history of France, 544. 24
 Lacombe, P. History of the French people, 544. 23
 Lyndon, J. W. Ninety-three (French Revolution), 544. 31
 Macdonell, J. France since the first empire, 544. 27
 Martin, H. *Popular history of France, 3v., 544. 19
 Masson, G. Episodes of French history, 4 parts, 545. 37
 Maupas, C. E. de. Story of the Coup D'Etat, 543. 9
 Mercer, C. Journal of the Waterloo campaign, 544. 30
 Oliver, S. P. French dispute in Madagascar, 540. 100
 Palgrave, Sir F. History of Normandy, etc., 4v., 533. 7
 Pallan, M. G. Correspondence of Talleyrand and Louis XVIII during the congress of Vienna, 553. 48
 Rosenthal, L. America and France, 515. 28
 Scott, J. G. France and Tongking, 540. 104
 Simon, J. Government of Thiers, 2v., 544. 25
 Stephens, H. M. French revolution, v. 1, 543. 25
 Taine, H. A. French revolution, 3v., 544. 21
 Van Laun, H. French revolutionary epoch, 2v., 544. 22
 Washburne, E. Reminiscences of a minister to France, 1869-1837, 2v., 543. 23
 Yonge, C. M. History of France, 545. 36

Germany.

- Gindeley, A. History of the thirty years' war, 2v., 546. 8
 Longman, F. W. Frederick the Great and the seven years' war, 550. 63
 Lowell, E. J. Hessians and other auxiliaries of Great Britain, 514. 55
 Smith, G. B. William I and the German empire, 567. 50
 Tuttle, H. History of Prussia, 1134-1756, 3v., 546. 7

Great Britain.

- Camden, W. Remains concerning Britain, 500. 16
 Ingram, J. H. Haunted homes and family traditions, 471. 41
 Jennings, G. H. Anecdotal history of Parliament, 537. 24
 — History of the legislative union of Great Britain and Ireland, 534. 13
 Lowell, E. J. Hessians in the Revolutionary war, 1775-1783, 514. 55
 Lucas, C. P. Historical geography of the British colonies, 430. 89

- Northcote, Sir J. Note-book of, 1640, 574. 68
 Preston, E. *Index to heirs at law, etc., advertised for, 500. 20
 Rutherford, J. Secret history of the Fenian conspiracy, 532. 13

England.

- Adams, W. H. D. Merry monarch: England under Charles II, 2v., 534. 11
 Armstrong's primer of English history, 537. 27
 Ashton, J. Dawn of the XIX century in England, 2v., 471. 50
 — Social life in Queen Anne's reign, 471. 49
 Barnard, F. P. Strongbow's conquest of Ireland, 537. 41
 Birch, W. de G. Domesday book, 537. 34
 Boase, C. W. Oxford, 471. 56
 Brassey, T. Naval annual, 1886, 631. 29
 Burrows, M. Worthies of All Souls, 536. 85
 Burton, J. H. Reign of Queen Anne, 3v., 536. 64
 Calcott, Lady M. Little Arthur's history of England, 537. 28
 Cooper, C. H. Memorials of Cambridge, 3v., 460. 61
 Creasy, E. History of England, v. 1, 2, 534. 10
 Croker, J. W. Correspondence and diaries, 563. 83
 D'Israeli, I. Commentaries on the life and times of Charles I, 5v., 574. 75
 Dixon, W. H. History of two queens, Catherine of Aragon and Anne Boleyn, 4v., 565. 23
 Douglas, G. Baroness Bloomfield. Court and diplomatic life, 2v., 531. 19
 Ewald, A. C. Stories from the state papers, 536. 80
 Fitzgerald, P. Life of George the Fourth, 577. 44
 — Life and times of William IV, 577. 45
 Florence of Worcester. Chronicles with the two continuations, 537. 25
 Freeman, E. A. English towns and districts, 192. 29
 — Norman conquest, v. 6, 536. 48
 — Reign of William Rufus and the accession of Henry the first, 2v., 531. 16
 Gardiner, S. R. English history for students, 535. 10
 — English history for young folks, 535. 9
 Geikie, C. English reformation, 83. 10
 Gerard, J. W. Peace of Utrecht, 536. 76
 Goadley, E. English of Shakespeare, 532. 17
 Green, J. R. Conquest of England, 535. 12
 — History of the English people, v. 3, 4, 536. 54

History, Continued.

- Green, J. R.** Making of England, 536. 68
 — *ed.* Readings from English history, 536. 72
Greville, C. C. F. Journal of the reign of Queen Victoria, 1837–1852, v. 4, 5, 6 of, 577. 21
 — Journal of the reign of Queen Victoria, 1852–1860, v. 7, 8 of, 577. 21
Guest, M. J. Lectures on the history of England, 536. 71
Guizot, F. P. G. History of Oliver Cromwell and the English commonwealth, 2v., 537. 14
 — Popular history of England, v. 5, Victoria's reign, 531. 18
Hall, H. Society in the Elizabethan age, 471. 53
Henfrey, H. W. Guide to the study of English coins, 613. 75
Hindley, C. History of the cries of London, 471. 35
Hunnewell, J. F. Imperial island, The. England's chronicles in stone, 471. 52
Hutton, W. H., ed. Misrule of Henry III, 537. 33
 — Simon de Montfort's cause, 1251–1266, 537. 42
Ingulph's chronicles of the abbey of Croyland (pronounced a forgery by J. R. Green), 537. 21
Jewett, S. O. Story of the Normans, 537. 32
Kingsley, R. G. Children of the Westminster abbey, 557. 40
Lappenberg, J. M. England under the Anglo Saxon kings, 2v., 537. 23
Lecky, W. E. H. England in the eighteenth century, v. 3, 4, 5, 6, 533. 6
Luckock, H. M. Bishops in the tower, 94. 33
Lupton, W. M. Concise English history, 536. 84
Low, S. J., and Pulling, F. S., eds. **Dictionary of English history, 603. 17
Lyte, H. C. M. History of the university of Oxford, 536. 41
McCarthy, J. England under Gladstone, 535. 13
 — Epoch of reform, 536. 40
 — History of our own times, 4v., 536. 75
 — Same, American edition, 2v., 536. 74
 — History of the four Georges, v. 1, 565. 25
 — Short history of our own times, 535. 11
Mercer, C. Waterloo campaign, 544. 30
Moberly, C. E. Early Tudors, 536. 91
Molloy, J. F. Court life below stairs. London under the four Georges, 2v., 471. 47
 — Royalty restored. London under Charles II, 2v., 471. 48
Montgomery, D. H. Leading facts in English history, 537. 29
 — Same, revised edition, 537. 37
Morris, E. E. Early Hanoverians, 537. 30
Norgate, K. England under the Angevin kings, 2v., 534. 12
Ordericus Vitalis. Ecclesiastical history of England and Normandy, 4v., 84. 3
Palgrave, Sir F. History of Normandy and of England, 4v., 533. 7
Peabody donation fund. Reports of the trustees, 2v., 580. 21
Pearson, C. H. History of England during the early and middle ages, 2v., 535. 21
Roby, J. Traditions of Lancashire, 2v., 460. 65
Roemer, J. Origin of the English people and of the English language, 537. 40
Skottowe, B. C. Short history of parliament, 535. 16
Smith, E. English Jacobins, Story of the, 532. 15
Seeley, J. R. Expansion of England, 536. 87
Tait, C. W. A. Analysis of English history, 536. 70
Thompson, P. History of Boston, England, 530. 30
Thrupp, J. Anglo-Saxon home, 537. 26
Towle, G. M. Young people's history of England, 537. 31
Twyford, A. W., and another. Records of York castle, 530. 24
Valentine, L. The Queen; her life and reign, 574. 83
Vaughan, R. Revolutions in English history, 3v., 530. 1
Walpole, S. History of England from 1815, 536. 39
Ward, T. H. Reign of Queen Victoria, 535. 15
White rose of York, Chronicles of. Times of Edward IV, 537. 22
Yonge, C. M. Cameos from English history, 6v., 536. 20
 — Victorian half-century, 535. 14

Scotland.

- Keltie, J. S.** History of the Scottish highlanders, 2v., 532. 21
Stuart, J. S., and C. Traditions of the clans, 2d v. of, 260. 80
Taylor, J. Scottish covenanters, 532. 14

Ireland.

- Bagenal, P. H.** American Irish and their influence on Irish politics, 532. 19
Brennan, J. J. Catechism of the history of Ireland, 530. 27
Burke, E. Letters, speeches, etc., on Irish affairs, 198. 18
Dolby, W. History of Ireland, 532. 12
Duffy, Sir C. C. Young Ireland, 1840–1850, 530. 38

History, Continued.

Ingram, T. D. See Great Britain, History.

Lawless, Hon. E. Story of Ireland, . . . 530. 32

O'Curry, E. Manners and customs of the ancient Irish, . . . 532. 18

Richey, A. G. Short history of the Irish people, . . . 530. 31

Senior, N. W. Journals, conversations and essays relating to Ireland, . . . 192. 35

Walpole, C. G. Short history of the kingdom of Ireland, . . . 530. 29

Holland and Belgium.

Albert, M. Holland and her heroes in 1585, . . . 540. 4

Gardner, D. Quatre Bras, Ligny and Waterloo, . . . 545. 35

Geddes, Ja. John DeWitt's administration, 1623-1654, . . . 540. 16

Portalis, M. A. L. John DeWitt, 2v., . . . 540. 17

Young, A. History of the Netherlands, . . . 540. 6

Italy.

Arrivabene, C. Italy under Victor Emmanuel, . . . 542. 26

Bent, J. T. Genoa, how it rose and fell, . . . 542. 24

Burchard, J. Civilization of the period of the Renaissance, 2v., . . . 542. 18

Gallenga, A. Pope and the king, 2v., . . . 542. 25

Gell and Ganby. Pompeiana, . . . 453. 37

Hodgkin, T. Italy and her invaders, v. 3, 4, . . . 542. 30

Machiavelli, N. History of Florence, in v. 1 of, . . . 542. 22

Symonds, J. Renaissance in Italy, 7v., . . . 542. 15

Trollope, T. A. History of the commonwealth of Florence, 4v., . . . 542. 21

Russia.

Boulton, S. B. Russian Empire, . . . 547. 55

Dole, N. H. Young folks' history of Russia, . . . 547. 52

Ertel, A. J. (Stepniak) Russians under the Tsars, . . . 547. 61

— Underground Russia, . . . 547. 57

Faulke, W. D. Slav or Saxon, . . . 547. 65

Geddie, J. Russian empire, . . . 547. 56

Greene, F. V. Russian campaigns in Turkey, 1877-1878, . . . 547. 44

Historical narrative of the Russo-Russian war, . . . 547. 43

Hozier, H. M. Russo-Turkish war, 5 parts, . . . 547. 53

Kinglake, A. W. Invasion of the Crimea, v. 4, 5, 6, . . . 547. 12

Noble, E. Russian revolt, . . . 547. 60

Ollier, E. Russo-Turkish war, 2v., . . . 547. 63

Ramnaud, A. History of Russia, 2v., . . . 547. 48

— Popular history of Russia, 3v., . . . 547. 49

Rodenbough, T. T. Afghanistan and the Anglo-Russian disputes, . . . 540. 103

Russell, W. H. War correspondence of the London "Daily News," . . . 547. 37

Russia and England from 1876 to 1880, . . . 547. 45

Williams, C. Armenian campaign, . . . 547. 47

Scandinavia.

Sinding, P. C. History of Scandinavia, . . . 546. 21

Spain.

Clinton, H. R. War in the Peninsula, . . . 541. 22

Coppée, H. Conquest of Spain by the Arab-Moors, . . . 544. 20

Hale, E. E. and S. Story of Spain, . . . 541. 23

Harrison, J. H. History of Spain, . . . 541. 21

Lane-Poole and Gilman. Story of the Moors in Spain, . . . 541. 24

Yonge, C. M. Christians and Moors of Spain, . . . 541. 19

Switzerland.

Du Pan, J. M. Destruction of the Helvetic union, . . . 542. 36

Mackenzie, H. D. S. History of Switzerland, . . . 542. 35

Turkey.

Brodribb and Besant. History of Constantinople, . . . 547. 50

Laveleye, E. de. Balkan peninsula, . . . 547. 64

Thynne, J. A., Marquis of Bath. Observations on Bulgarian affairs. See history of Russia. . . 547. 46

ASIA, AFRICA, AUSTRALIA, ETC.

Boulger, D. C. History of China, v. 1, . . . 540. 46

Broadley, A. M. Tennis, past and present, . . . 540. 113

Chesney, F. R. Euphrates expedition, . . . 442. 50

Condor, C. R. Altaic hieroglyphs and inscriptions, . . . 445. 46

— Syrian stone-lore, . . . 444. 32

Douglass, R. K. History of China, . . . 540. 45

Duhalde, P. General history of China, . . . 540. 47

Edwards, H. S. Russian projects against India, . . . 540. 109

Ellis, W. History of Madagascar, etc., 2v., . . . 540. 93

History and Biography.

Gilman, A. Story of the Saracens,	493.	10
Griffis, W. E. Corea,	541.	50
History of the Indian revolt and expeditions to Persia, China and Japan,	531.	17
James, Sir W. British in India,	540.	99
Keene, H. G. History of Hindustan,	540.	110
Lang, J. D. Historical and statistical account of N. South Wales,	420.	82
Lethbridge, R. History of India,	540.	95
McCall, G. History and geography of S. Africa,	540.	89
Malleson, G. B. History of Afghanistan to 1878,	540.	92
Palmer, E. H. Caliph Haroun Alrasch and Saracen civilization,	555.	27
Saracens. See Moors in Spain,	541.	24
Smith, R. B. Lord Lawrence, 2v. Indian revolt,	574.	77
Vamberg, A. Coming struggle for India,	540.	108
Wheeler, J. T. College history of India,	540.	111
Williams, G. W. Historical sketch of Africa, in 2d v. of,	515.	35

BIOGRAPHY.

Collections.

Adams, W. D. Celebrated women travellers,	557.	45
Adams, W. H. D. Women of fashion, 2v.,	573.	56
Allbridge, L. World's workers: F. Nightingale, F. R. Havergal, C. Marsh, E. H. Ranyard,	563.	99
Anderson, J. Ladies of the covenant,	563.	54
— Memorable women of the Puritan times,	563.	57
Baker, H. B. English actors,	563.	56
— Our old actors,	575.	65
Balzani, U. Early chroniclers of Europe: Italy,	554.	36
Barrett, W. A. English church composers,	556.	51
Baxter, L. E. Early Italian sculptors,	554.	64
— Italian sculptors of the fifteenth and sixteenth centuries,	554.	65
Blackburn, E. O. Illustrious Irish women, 2v.,	563.	58
Bolton, S. K. Famous American authors,	580.	13
— How success is won,	571.	26
— Lives of girls who became famous,	556.	68
— Poor boys who became famous,	556.	63
Bourne, H. R. F. English merchants, 2v.,	566.	18
Boutwell, G. S. The lawyer, the statesman, and the soldier: Choate, Webster, Lincoln, Grant,	580.	25

Brandes, G. Eminent authors of the nineteenth century,	556.	69
Brennan, M. S. Sketches of the great Catholic scientists, in	557.	43
Brooks, E. S. Chivalric days,	556.	72
— Historic boys,	556.	62
— Historic girls,	557.	48
Brown, I. Short studies of great lawyers,	556.	42
Bungay, G. W. Traits of representative men,	903.	11
Burke, O. J. History of the Lord Chancellors of Ireland, 1186-1874,	564.	14
Burnley, J. Sir Titus Salt and George Moore,	563.	97
Bush, Mrs. F. Memoirs of the queens of France,	552.	18
Carre, W. R. Border memories, ed. by J. Tait,	576.	90
Carroll, H. Twelve Americans,	583.	73
Carter, A. G. W., ed. Old court house: reminiscences of the Cincinnati courts and bar,	556.	46
Cussans, J. E. Handbook of heraldry,	501.	49
Chalice, Mrs. Illustrious women of France,	552.	47
Charles, E. R. Three martyrs of the nineteenth century: Livingston, Gordon, Patterson,	556.	66
Clayton, E. C. Queens of song, Clergy of America,	556.	45
Coan, T. M., ed. Studies in biography,	573.	40
Daunt, A. Our sea-coast heroes,	556.	48
Davidson, J. M. Eminent English liberals,	557.	47
— New book of Kings,	563.	62
Dobson, W. T. Classic poets, The,	563.	115
Doran, J. Lives of the queens of England of the house of Hanover, 2v.,	558.	16
Drake, S. A. Our great benefactors,	564.	21
Duncan, P. M. Heroes of science,	557.	39
Dupuy, E. Great masters of Russian literature,	563.	77
Durrie, D. S. *Index to American pedigrees,	556.	70
Eddy family, genealogy of,	572.	33
Eliot, J. *Biographical dictionary,	572.	41
Everitt, G. *Great caricaturists and humorists of the nineteenth century,	601.	17
Farmer, L. H. Famous rulers, boys' book of,	612.	74
— Famous queens, girls' book of,	556.	71
Ferris, G. T. Great singers,	556.	73
— Great violinists and pianists,	557.	32
Fitzgerald, P. Kings and queens of an hour, 2v.,	554.	61
Friswell, J. H. Footsteps to fame,	557.	41
Fromentin, E. Masters of Belgium and Holland,	557.	37
	568.	61

CLASS V.

Biography, Continued.

Gautier, T. , and others. Famous French authors,	552.	25	Loaring, H. J. Epitaphs, quaint, curious and elegant,	501.	28
Goodwin, W. Lives of the necromancers,	121.	8	Long, C. C. Three prophets: Chinese Gordon, El Mahdi, Arabi Pasha,	577.	51
Great German composers ,	568.	33	Loring, J. S. Hundred Boston orators,	573.	39
Great kings and great preachers ,	556.	67	Lossing, B. J. Lives of celebrated Americans,	573.	41
Green, M. A. E. Princesses of England from Mary, daughter of Henry VII, v. 1 of,	563.	82	Macedo, M. de. Brazilian biographical annual, 3v.,	572.	70
— Princesses of England from Elizabeth, daughter of James I, v. 2 of,	563.	82	Maclear, G. F. Apostles of medieval Europe,	557.	35
Hale, E. E. Boys' heroes,	556.	65	Markham, C. R. Sea fathers. Tales of great navigators,	556.	61
— ed. Lights of two centuries,	557.	49	Martin, H. Noble boys,	557.	31
Hall, S. C. Retrospect of a long life,	574.	74	Mateaux, C. L. George and Robert Stephenson,	563.	96
Hamerton, P. G. Modern Frenchmen,	552.	24	Matthews, J. B. French dramatists of the nineteenth century,	835.	37
Hamilton, W. Poets laureate of England,	563.	48	— and Hutton, L. Actors and actresses in the U. S. and Great Britain, 5 vols.,	573.	53
Hanna, W. , and Norris . Patriarchs of the Bible,	558.	17	1. Garrick and his contemporaries,		
Harris, A. B. Pleasant authors for young folks,	366.	63	2. Kemble family and their contemporaries,		
Headley, P. C. Public men of to-day,	573.	45	3. Kean, Booth, and their contemporaries,		
Herbert, H. W. Captains of the Roman republic,	555.	24	4. From the days of Garrick to the present time,		
History of the buccaneers of America ,	572.	45	5. Actors of the present time,		
Hollaway, L. C. Ladies of the White House,	573.	23	Melmonti, W. G. Dogaressa, The,	554.	68
Hough, F. B. American biographical notes,	572.	31	Menzies, S. Poetical women, 2v.,	556.	43
Irving, J. Book of Scotsmen,	574.	69	Merle d'Aubigné, J. H. Martyrs of the reformation,	556.	63
Japp, A. H. German life and literature,	568.	68	Moncrieff, R. H. Men of the backwoods,	572.	46
Jeans, T. Creators of steel,	556.	57	Morton, E. J. C. Heroes of science: astronomers,	556.	49
Jerrold, B. Days with great authors,	556.	59	Mudge, Z. A. Arctic heroes,	557.	44
Jesse, J. H. George Selwyn and his contemporaries, 4v.,	574.	60	Mueller, F. M. Biographical essays,	194.	27
Johnson, C. F. Three Americans and three Englishmen,	901.	32	Muzzey, A. B. Men of the revolution and their families,	584.	45
Kaufmann, R. Queens of England,	565.	16	Nicoll, H. J. Great movements and those who achieved them,	574.	62
Keyes, E. D. Fifty years of observation of men and events,	585.	39	O'Flanagan, J. R. The Irish bar,	566.	20
Kingsley, R. G. Children of the Westminster abbey,	557.	40	Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. Makers of Florence,	554.	15
Kirton, J. W. Father Mathew, E. Burritt, J. Livesey,	563.	94	— Makers of Venice,	554.	70
Lamb, Lady C. Warrior kings from Charlemagne to Frederick the Great,	556.	56	Pallisser, F. , and M. A. Mottoes for monuments or epitaphs,	501.	57
Lanman, C. Haphazard recollections, chiefly of noted Americans,	587.	38	Palmer, J. Necrology of the alumni of Harvard college, 1851-'52 to 1862-'63,	573.	38
— Leading men of Japan,	557.	38	Parton, J. Captains of industry,	557.	36
Laughton, J. K. Studies in naval history,	557.	50	— ed. Some noted princes, authors, and statesmen,	556.	64
Lennox, W. P. Lord. Celebrities I have known, 2d series,	575.	86	Peabody, A. P. Harvard reminiscences,	580.	28
Levison, R. C. S. , Lord Gower. Figure painters of Holland,	568.	56	Phillimore, C. M. Early Florentine painters of the fifteenth century,	554.	43
Lewis, Lady T. Friends and contemporaries of Lord Chancellor Clarendon, 3v.,	565.	22			

Biography, Continued.

Phillips, E. C. Havelock, Colin Campbell, Lord Clyde, . . .	563. 102
Piatt, D. Memoirs of the men who saved the Union, . . .	580. 7
Pitman, Mrs. E. R. G. Mueller and Andrew Reed. . .	563. 95
Plutarch. Our young folks' Plutarch, . . .	558. 19
Poore Family. Memoirs and genealogy, 1615-1880, . . .	572. 4
Pressensé, E. de. Contemporary portraits, . . .	556. 44
Quincy, J. Figures of the past, . . .	584. 43
Rice, E. W. Stories of great painters; or, religion in art, . . .	557. 51
Rideing, W. H. Boyhood of living authors, . . .	587. 52
Robertson, E. S. English poetesses, . . .	556. 58
Rossetti, W. M. Lives of famous poets, . . .	557. 33
Sanders, L. C. *Celebrities of the nineteenth century, . . .	605. 11
Scott, W. B. Little masters of Germany, . . .	568. 54
Seeley, M. Later evangelical fathers, . . .	563. 60
Senior, N. W. Conversations with distinguished persons during the second empire, . . .	553. 45
Sherwood, M. E. W. Royal girls and royal courts, . . .	557. 46
Sibley, J. L. *Biographical sketches of graduates of Harvard University, Mass. 3v., . . .	573. 30
Smith, G. P. Prime ministers of Queen Victoria, . . .	565. 26
Smith, W. A. and Wace, H. **Dict. of Christian biography, v. 3, 4, . . .	603. 7
Southey, R. Lives of the uneducated poets, . . .	566. 21
Stanton, H. B. Random recollections, . . .	587. 43
Stebbins, H. Lives of the Italian poets, 3v., . . .	554. 37
Stickney, M. A. *Fowler family genealogy, . . .	583. 81
Szeredy, J. Asiatic chiefs, . . .	540. 37
Taylor, W. M. Scottish pulpit from the reformation, . . .	566. 22
Thomas, E. A. *Comprehensive dictionary of biography, . . .	603. 16
Tomes, R. and Wilson, J. L., eds. *Naval and military commanders, . . . in	522. 33
Towle, G. M. Certain men of mark, . . .	563. 59
Townsend, W. J. Great schoolmen of the middle ages, . . .	81. 9
W., S. F. Dame heraldry, . . .	501. 19
Webb, A. Irish biography, . . .	566. 19
Wedmore, F. Masters of genre painting, . . .	557. 30
Whipple, E. P. Recollections of eminent men, . . . in	583. 98
Whitmore, W. H. American genealogist, . . .	572. 32

Wilson, J. G. Bryant and his friends, . . .	582. 73
Winkworth, C. Christian singers of Germany, . . .	567. 45
Wraxall, L. Remarkable adventures, . . . in	556. 60

Individual.

Abdullah bin Abdulkadar, Munshi, Biography of. J. T. Thomson, . . .	576. 89
Adams, John, Life of. J. Q. and C. F. Adams, 2v., . . .	570. 55
— Morse, J. T., jr., . . .	586. 30
— Towle, G. M., . . . in	586. 47
Adams, J. Q., Life of. J. T. Morse, . . .	581. 74
— W. O. Stoddard, . . . in	587. 45
Adams, Samuel, Life of. J. K. Hosmer, . . .	586. 32
Addison, J. W. J. Courthope, . . .	576. 105
Agassiz, L., Life and correspondence of. E. C. Agassiz, ed., 2v., . . .	587. 35
Albert, F. A. C. F. Prince Consort, Life of. T. Martin, v. 4, 5, . . .	574. 29
Alexander I, Emperor of Russia, Life and times of. C. Joyneville. 3v., . . .	550. 67
Alice, Grand Duchess of Hesse, etc., Biographical sketch of, . . .	574. 82
Allegri, A., called Correggio, Biography of. M. C. Heaton, . . .	554. 54
Ambler, I. W., Autobiography of, . . .	580. 17
Ames, Mary Clemmer, Memorial of. E. Hudson, . . .	583. 89
André, John, Biography of. B. J. Lossing, . . . in	570. 16
Andrew, John A., Gov. of Mass., Memoir of. P. W. Chandler, . . .	583. 70
Angelico, Fra. See Fiesole.	
Anne of Brittany, Queen of France, Memoirs of. L. S. Costello, . . .	552. 31
Antoninus, Marcus A., Biography of. P. B. Watson, . . .	554. 40
Appleton, Thomas G., Life and letters of. S. Hale, ed., . . .	586. 44
Arndt, E. M., Life and letters of. J. R. Seeley, . . .	568. 41
Arnold, Benedict, Life of. J. N. Arnold, . . .	571. 18
Arthur of England, Boys' King Arthur. S. Lanier, ed., . . .	364. 102
— Boys' Mabinogion. S. Lanier, ed., . . .	364. 103
— History of King Arthur and the knights of the round table. T. Mallory, . . .	563. 6
Austen, Jane, Life and works of. H. Keddle, . . .	575. 67
Bach, J. Sebastian, Life and writings of. Hilgenfeld and Forkel, . . .	556. 33
— Biography of. R. L. Poole, . . .	556. 52

Biography, Continued.

- Bacon, Francis**, Lord, English men of letters, Bacon. R. W. Church, . . . 577. 47
 — Biography of. T. Fowler, . . . 560. 40
Baldwin, M. B., Mission life in Greece, etc. Mrs. E. R. Pitman, . . . 91. 23
Barbault, Mrs. A. L., Biographical sketch of. G. A. Oliver, in . . . 367. 36
Bartolommeo, Fra., Biography of. L. E. Baxter, . . . 551. 54
Baxter, Richard, Life of. G. D. Boyle, . . . 576. 78
Bayard, P. du T., Chevalier, History of. L. Larchey, . . . 553. 54
Bayard, Thos. F., Life of. E. Spencer, . . . 581. 52
Beecher, Henry Ward. L. Abbott, ed., . . . 584. 56
 — Life of. J. J. Howard, . . . 587. 40
Beethoven, L. von, Biography of. J. C. Fillmore, . . . 615. 57
 — Biography of Beethoven and his contemporaries. L. Nohl, . . . 568. 35
 — Life of. L. Nohl, . . . 568. 43
 — Life of. R. Wagner, . . . 568. 36
Bentley, R., Men of letters, Bentley. R. C. Jebb, . . . 576. 76
Benton, Thomas, Life of. Mrs. J. C. Fremont, . . . in v. 1, 583. 103
 — Life of. T. Roosevelt, . . . 583. 101
Berkeley, G., Bishop, Life of. N. Porter, . . . 563. 92
Berlioz, H., Letters and writings of, ed. by W. F. Apthorp, . . . 568. 34
Bewick, Wm., Life and letters of. T. Landseer, . . . 563. 71
Blavasky, Mad. H. P., Incidents in the life of. A. P. Sinnett, . . . 550. 73
Boleyn, Anne, History of. W. H. Dixon, . . . in 565. 23
 — Life of. P. Friedman, 2v., . . . 574. 81
 — Memoirs of. Miss Bengel, . . . 574. 30
Bondone, A., Life of. M. O. W. Oliphant, . . . in 554. 18
 — Life of. H. Quilter, . . . 554. 50
Boswell, J. Boswell's correspondence, etc. G. B. Hill, ed., . . . 575. 63
 — Boswell and Johnson, . . . 563. 50
Bowles, S., Life and times of. G. S. Merriam, . . . 587. 36
Bridgman, L., Life of. M. L. Lamson, . . . 583. 57
Brigham, C. H., Memoirs and papers. A. A. Livermore, . . . 583. 71
Bright, John, Life and times of. W. Robertson, . . . 576. 108
 — Public letters of. H. Leech, ed., . . . 576. 109
Bronte, Emily, Life of. A. M. F. Robinson, . . . 579. 79
Brown, John, Liberator of Kansas. Life and letters, . . . 580. 10
Bryant, W. C., Biography of. P. Godwin, 2v., . . . 584. 49
 — Biographical sketches of. A. J. Symington, . . . 582. 53
 — Bryant and his friends. J. G. Wilson, . . . 582. 73
 — Life, character and writings of. G. W. Curtis, . . . 582. 39
Buchanan, J., Pres., Life of. G. T. Curtis, 2v., . . . 585. 28
 — Messages, . . . 585. 47
Buckingham, W. A. Memorial addresses, . . . 582. 61
Bull, Ole, Memoir of. S. C. Bull, . . . 554. 62
Bulwer-Lytton, Sir E. G. E. L., Life, letters of. E. R. Bulwer-Lytton, . . . 576. 102
Burnett, P. H., Recollections of an old pioneer in California, . . . 584. 34
Bunsen, Frances, Baroness, Life and letters of. A. J. C. Hare, . . . 576. 45
Bunyan, John. J. A. Froude, . . . 576. 52
 — Life, times and work. J. Brown, . . . 563. 103
Buonarroti, M. A., Biography of. C. Clement, . . . 556. 46
 — Biography of. M. F. Sweetser, . . . 554. 28
Burke, C. St. T., Life of. W. Winter, . . . 573. 46
Burke, Edmund, Life of. J. Morley, . . . 576. 50
Burns, R., Biography of. J. C. Sharp, . . . 576. 37
Burnside, Ambrose E., Life and public services. B. P. Poore, . . . 581. 73
 — Memorial addresses, . . . 581. 63
Burritt, Elihu, Memorial volume. C. Northend, ed., . . . 584. 33
Bushnell, H., Life and letters of. M. B. Cheney, ed., . . . 583. 69
Butler, B. F., Life of. T. A. Bland, . . . 581. 46
Byron, G. G. N., Lord. Byron. J. Nichol, . . . 576. 58
 — Correspondence with a friend. A. R. C. Dallas, . . . 560. 48
 — Conversations on religion with. J. Kennedy, . . . 560. 50
 — Impartial portrait of. Sir E. Brydges, . . . 560. 46
 — Journal of the conversation of. T. Medwin, . . . 560. 45
 — Lord Byron and some of his contemporaries. J. Leigh Hunt, . . . 560. 47
 — Narrative of last journey to Greece. Count P. Gamba, . . . 560. 49
 — Real Lord Byron, The. J. C. Jeaffreson, . . . 560. 51
 — Records of Shelley, Byron and the author. E. J. Trelawney, . . . 563. 44
Cæsar, Julius, A study. J. A. Froude, . . . 554. 35
Cæsars, Lives of the twelve Cæsars. C. Suetonius Tranquillus, . . . 558. 18
Calhoun, J. C., Biography of. H. Von Holst, . . . 582. 69
Cambacérès, J. J. R., Evenings with. Baron E. L. Langon, 2v., . . . 553. 41

Biography, Continued.

- Carey, William, Life of. W. Culroy, 576. 77
- Carlyle, Jane W., Letters and memorials. J. A. Froude, ed., 2v., 574. 75
- Carlyle, Thomas, M. D. Conway, 574. 54
- Carlyle personally and in his writings. D. Masson, 574. 83
- Correspondence with Goethe, 197. 41
- Correspondence with R. W. Emerson, ed. by C. E. Norton, 2v., 574. 72
- Early letters of, ed. by C. E. Norton, 574. 84
- History of the first forty years of his life. J. A. Froude, 574. 63
- Life of. Life in London, v. 3, 4 of, 574. 63
- Life and writings of. R. N. Shepherd and C. N. Williamson, 574. 64
- Reminiscences of. J. A. Froude, 197. 12
- Carpenter, Mary, Life and works of. J. E. Carpenter, 575. 61
- Carson, C. (Kit Carson), Life and adventures of. D. C. Peters, 570. 35
- Catherine of Aragon, Queen of England, History of. W. H. Dixon, in 565. 23
- Catherine the Second, Empress of Russia, Court and reign of. S. M. Smucker, 550. 70
- Cavendish, M., Duchess of Newcastle, Life of, 562. 26
- Cavendish, W., Duke of Newcastle, Life of, 562. 26
- Chalmers, T., Life of. D. Frazer, 576. 69
- Chandler, Z., Life of, 582. 48
- Channing, W. E., Celebration of the one hundredth anniversary of Channing's birthday, 1880, 585. 26
- Reminiscences of. E. P. Peabody, 585. 25
- William Ellery Channing. C. T. Brooks, 585. 22
- Channing, W. H., Memoirs of. O. B. Frothingham, 583. 95
- Chapin, E. H., Life of. S. Ellis, 582. 76
- Chardin, J. B. S., Masters of genre painting. F. Wedmore, 557. 30
- Charles I of England, Life and reign, 5v., 534. 9
- Charles II of England, *Sayings of. P. Cunningham, in 563. 87
- Charles VIII of France, History of. P. de Comines, in 553. 64
- Chaucer, G., Life of. A. W. Ward, 576. 54
- Cheney, S. W., Life of. E. Cheney, 584. 54
- Cherubini, M. L. C. Z. S., Memorials of his life. E. Bellasis, 554. 33
- Child, L. M., Biography of. J. G. Whittier, 582. 68
- Choate, R., Memoirs of. J. Neilson, 584. 51
- Chopin, F., Biography of. J. C. Fillmore, 615. 57
- Churchill, J., Duke of Marlborough, Biography of. G. Saintsbury, 576. 106
- Cicero, M. T., Life and letters of. J. E. Jeans, 554. 38
- Life of. A. Trollope, 2v., 554. 39
- Claude Lorraine, Biography of. O. J. Dullea, 554. 55
- Clay, H., Life of. C. Schurz, 2v., 582. 71
- Cobbett, W., Biography of. E. Smith, 576. 83
- Cobden, R., Life of. R. Gowing, in 563. 100
- Life of. J. Morley, 576. 86
- Coffin, Isaac, Admiral, Life of. T. C. Amory, 583. 41
- Coleridge, S. T., English men of letters. H. D. Traill, 563. 93
- Life of. H. Caine, 564. 29
- Reminiscences of. J. Cottle, in 563. 70
- Samuel Taylor Coleridge and the romantic school. A. Brandt, 563. 147
- Coles, E., second Governor of Illinois, Sketch of. E. B. Washburne, 581. 63
- Colfax, S., Life of. O. J. Hollister, 583. 97
- Coligny, G. de, Life of. W. Besant, 553. 40
- Colman, F., Anecdote life of. J. Timbs, in 574. 58
- Colman, G., Anecdote life of. J. Timbs, in 574. 58
- Columbus, Christopher (Lives of Am. worthies), Columbus. W. L. Alden, 550. 22
- Combe, G., Life of. C. Gibbon, 2v., 575. 52
- Cooper, A. A., seventh earl of Shaftsbury, Life and work of. E. Hodder, 3v., 564. 25
- Life of. H. Frith, 563. 148
- Cooper, J. F., Biography of. T. R. Lounsbury, 584. 46
- Copley, J. S., Domestic and artistic life of. M. B. Amory, 582. 59
- Copley, J. S., jr., Lord Lyndhurst, Reminiscences of. M. B. Amory, in 582. 59
- Correggio. See Allegri.
- Corwin, T., Biography of. A. P. Russell, 582. 49
- Coston, Mrs. M. J., Signal success, an autobiography, 582. 104
- Cowper, W., Biography of. G. Smith, 576. 55
- Crocker, Alvah, Eulogies on, 1875, 582. 60
- Cromwell, O., History of. F. P. G. Guizot, 2v., 537. 14
- Life of, 563. 63
- Oliver Cromwell, the man and his mission. J. A. Pictou, 563. 61
- Cruikshank, G. and Cruikshank, R., Lives of. W. Bates, 610. 19
- Cudworth, W., Memorial by his sister, 586. 41

Biography, Continued.

- Cummins, G. D.**, Bishop, Life of. Mrs. G. D. Cummins, . . . 582. 41
- Cushing, C.**, Memorial of, from the city of Newburyport. . . 583. 68
- Cushman, Charlotte**. C. E. Clement, . . . 573. 48
- Custer, G. A.**, Boots and saddles. Mrs. G. A. Custer, . . . 581. 77
- Tenting on the plains. Mrs. G. A. Custer, . . . 581. 76
- Cutler, Rev. M.**, Life of. W. P. and J. P. Cutler, 2v., . . . 580. 27
- Dahlgren, J. A.**, Memoir of. Mrs. M. V. Dahlgren, . . . 584. 48
- Dante, Alighieri**, Life of. M. O. W. Oliphant, . . . in 554. 18
- Life of. M. A. Ward, . . . 554. 72
- D'Arblay, F. B.**, Diary and letters, *ed.* by C. Barrett, 4v., . . . 575. 5
- Darling, Grace**, Life of. E. Hope, . . . 563. 75
- Darwin, Ch.**, Life and letters of. F. E. Darwin, *ed.* 2v., . . . 576. 111
- Life of. T. Huxley and others, . . . 576. 96
- Life of. J. A. Wilson, . . . 576. 107
- Darwin, E.**, Life of. E. Krause, . . . 575. 60
- Davy, Sir H.**, Life of. J. Davy, . . . 576. 47
- Déak, F.**, Life of. Preface by M. E. G. Duff, . . . 568. 45
- Defoe, D.**, W. Minto, . . . 576. 36
- Delaroche, P.**, Life of. J. R. Rees, . . . 568. 57
- De Lewz, Sophia Adelaïde**, Autobiography, . . . 567. 46
- De Lesseps, F.**, Recollections of forty years, v. 1, . . . 553. 68
- De Quincey, T.**, Biography of. D. Masson, . . . 576. 74
- De Soto, F.**, History of Hernando DeSoto. B. Shipp, . . . 527. 77
- Dewey, Orville**, Autobiography and letters of, *ed.* by M. E. Dewey, . . . 586. 42
- Dick, Robert**, Life of. S. Smiles, . . . 575. 55
- Dickens, C. J. H.**, Charles Dickens and the stage. T. E. Pemberton, . . . 250. 29
- Dickens. A. W. Ward, . . . 576. 81
- Dickens as I knew him. G. Dolby, . . . 563. 89
- Letters of, 3v., . . . 560. 30
- Life of. M. Dickens, . . . 563. 101
- Life of. F. L. Marzials, . . . 564. 30
- Diderot, Denis**, and the encyclopædists. J. Morley, . . . 553. 34
- Diman, J. L.**, Memoirs of. C. Hazard, *ed.*, . . . 583. 99
- D'Israeli, B.**, Lord Beaconsfield. Lord Beaconsfield. G. Brandes, . . . 577. 41
- Memorials of, . . . 574. 56
- Public life of. E. Hitchman, . . . 577. 39
- Dix, John A.**, Memoirs of. M. Dix, 2v., . . . 585. 30
- Doddridge, P.**, Life of. C. Stanford, . . . 576. 68
- Dolet, E.**, Biography of. R. C. Christie, . . . 554. 42
- Donatello** (Donato do Betto Bardi). L. E. Baxter, . . . 554. 64
- Drake, Sir F.**, Drake the sea king of Devon. G. M. Towle, . . . 576. 93
- Dryden, J.**, Life of. S. Johnson, . . . in 574. 33
- Life of. G. Saintsbury, . . . 576. 72
- Dudevant, A. L. A. D.**, George Sand. B. Thomas, . . . 553. 55
- Duerer, A.**. R. F. Heath, . . . 568. 58
- Duff, Mrs. M.**. J. N. Ireland, . . . 573. 49
- Dupré, G.**, Giovanni Dupré. H. Frieze, . . . 544. 58
- Eddy family**, Genealogy of, . . . 572. 41
- Eliot, J.**, Apostle to the Indians. R. B. Caverly, . . . in 512. 29
- Elizabeth**, Queen of England, Youth of. L. Wiesener, . . . 574. 32
- Ellis, W.**. Life of. J. Ellis, . . . 576. 60
- Emerson, R. W.**, Emerson at home and abroad. M. D. Conway, . . . 584. 39
- Memoir of, 2v., . . . 580. 24
- Ralph Waldo Emerson. A. B. Alcott, . . . 584. 40
- R. W. Emerson. G. W. Cooke, . . . 580. 22
- R. W. Emerson. O. W. Holmes, . . . 585. 40
- R. W. Emerson. J. Morley, . . . 584. 42
- R. W. Emerson and his maternal ancestors. D. G. Haskins, . . . 583. 107
- R. W. Emerson, philosopher and poet. A. H. Guernsey, . . . 580. 23
- Western journey with. J. B. Thayer, . . . 482. 43
- Emery, S. A.**, Reminiscences of a nonagenarian, . . . 527. 66
- Endicott, John**, Landing of, at Salem, 1628, . . . 527. 56
- Erasmus, D.**, Life and character, . . . 568. 44
- Farragut, D. G.**, Life of. L. Farragut, . . . 581. 51
- Old salamander. P. C. Hendley, . . . 586. 39
- Fechter, K.**, Biography of. K. Field, . . . 573. 50
- Felix, E. R.** (Rachel), Biography of. N. H. Kennard, . . . 553. 63
- Fichte, J. G.**, Life of. R. Adamson, . . . 568. 48
- Fielding, H.**, Biography of. A. Dobson, . . . 576. 83
- Fiesole, G. A. da**, Biography of. Fra Angelico. C. Phillimore, in . . . 554. 43
- Fra Angelico. M. F. Sweetser, . . . 554. 26
- Fitch, J.**, Life of. T. Westcott, . . . 583. 56
- Forrest, Edwin**. L. Barrett, . . . 582. 72
- Fox, C. J.**, Early history of. G. O. Trevelyan, . . . 565. 24
- Fra Angelico**. See Fiesole.
- Fragonal, J. H.**, Masters of genre painting. F. Wedmore, . . . 557. 30
- Francia**. See Rabbolini.
- Francis, Sir P.**, Identity of Julius, . . . 575. 58
- Franklin, B.**, As a man of letters. J. B. McMaster, . . . 587. 41
- Franklin, B.**, Franklin in France. E. E. Hale and E. E. Hale, jr., . . . 587. 39

Biography. *Continued.*

- Franklin, Sir John. A. H. Beesley, 563. 66
- Frederick III of Prussia and the seven years' war. F. W. Longman, 550. 63
- Frederica Sophia Wilhelmina, Margravine of Baireuth, Memoirs, *ed.* by Princess Christian, 567. 38
- Fremont, Mrs. J. B., Souvenirs of my time, 583. 100
- Fremont, J. C., Memoirs of my life, v. 1, 583. 103
- Frith, W. P., artist, My autobiography and reminiscences, 562. 29
- Froebel, F., Life of. M. Kriege, 567. 33
- Fry, Elizabeth. E. Ryder, 563. 80
- Fry, Joseph, Life of. J. M. Walker, 584. 31
- Fuseli, H., Anecdote life of, in 574. 59
- Gainsborough, T., Anecdote life of. J. Timbs, 574. 59
- Biography of. G. M. Brock-Arnold, 575. 75
- Galilei, Galileo, Private life of. Sister M. Celeste, 554. 32
- Gallatin, A., Life of. H. Adams, 586. 27
- Gallaudet, T. H., Life of. E. M. Gallaudet, 580. 26
- Gallenga, A. (L. Marotti), My second life, 585. 38
- Garfield, J. A., Eulogy on. J. G. Blaine, 581. 66
- From canal boy to President. H. Alger, jr., 581. 62
- From log cabin to the White House. W. M. Thayer, 581. 60
- Garfield's place in history. H. C. Pedder, 581. 67
- James A. Garfield. G. F. Hoar, 581. 65
- Life, speeches and public services of. R. H. Conwell, 581. 54
- Life of. C. C. Coffin, 581. 55
- Garrison, W. L., Funeral services, 583. 65
- W. L. Garrison, 1805-1879. W. P. and F. J. Garrison, 2v., 580. 54
- W. L. Garrison. O. Johnson, 580. 55
- Gasparin, A. de, Count, Life of. T. Borel, 553. 38
- Same, 553. 49
- George IV of England, Life of, letters, etc. P. Fitzgerald, 577. 44
- George, C., Reminiscences of a veteran conductor, 580. 39
- Gerard, J., Father, Life of. J. Morris, 577. 46
- Ghiberti, L., Biography of. L. E. Baxter, 554. 64
- Gibbon, E. J. C. Morison, 576. 33
- Gifford, S. N., Memorial of, 583. 96
- Gilbert, Elizabeth, Life and work for the blind. F. Martin, 562. 32
- Giotto. See Bondone.
- Gladstone, W. E., Life of. G. B. Smith, 577. 40
- Prime minister of England. G. R. Emerson, 577. 43
- Goethe, J. W. von, Early and miscellaneous letters, etc. E. Bell, *ed.*, 567. 41
- Life and works of. H. H. Boyesen, 567. 31
- Life and genius of. F. B. Sanborn, 567. 43
- Life and times of. H. Grimm, 567. 32
- Wisdom of. J. S. Blackie, 567. 40
- Goldschmidt, J. L., Life of. Jenny Lind. N. P. Willis, 568. 42
- Goldsmith, Oliver, Anecdote life of. J. Timbs, in v. 1 of, 574. 54
- Life of. W. Black, 576. 35
- Life of. A. Dobson, 577. 50
- *Life of. W. Irving, 911. 11
- Gordon, C. G., Chinese Gordon. A. Forbes, 577. 52
- Gould, Emily Bliss, Memorials of. L. W. Bacon, 582. 44
- Gough, J. B., Sunlight and shadow, 581. 58
- Graham, John, Viscount of Dundee, Claverhouse. M. Morris, 563. 100
- Grant, U. S., About Grant. J. L. Swift, 581. 49
- Gen. Grant, an estimate. Matthew Arnold, 583. 106
- Grant in peace. A. Badeau, 583. 105
- Life and times of. J. T. Headley, 581. 48
- Military history of, v. 1, 2, 3. A. Badeau, 526. 11
- Personal memoirs of, 2v., 583. 90
- Granville, A. B., Autobiography of. P. B. Granville, *ed.*, 2v., 563. 65
- Gray, T., E. W. Gosse, 576. 82
- Greene, R., Genealogy of. G. S. Greene, 512. 19
- Greenough, Horatio, Biographical sketches, etc. H. Greenough, *ed.*, 587. 44
- Grey, Lady Jane, Life of. D. W. Bartlett, 575. 66
- Grimké, S. and A. C. H. Birney, 583. 86
- Guido Reni, Biography of. M. F. Sweetser, 554. 27
- Guizot, F. P. G., Memoirs of a minister of state from 1840, 552. 33
- Monsieur Guyot in private life. H. G. DeWitt, 552. 34
- Gurney, Eliza P., Memoir and correspondence of. R. F. Mott, *ed.*, 583. 85
- Gwynn, Eleanor, Story of Nell Gwynn, etc. P. Cunningham, 563. 87
- Hale, N., Life of Capt. Nathan Hale. I. W. Stuart, 570. 36
- Two spies, Nathan Hale and John Andre. B. J. Lossing, 570. 16
- Hall, Robert, Life of. E. P. Hood, 576. 70
- Hals, F., Biography of. P. R. Head, 568. 52
- Hamilton, Alexander. H. C. Lodge, 587. 34
- Life and epoch of. G. Shea, 586. 28

Biography, Continued.

- Hamilton, W. R.**, Astronomer, Life of. R. P. Graves, 2v., . . . 563. 78
Hancock, W. S., Life and public services of. F. E. Goodrich, . . . 581. 57
 — Life of. D. X. Junkin and F. H. Norton, . . . 581. 56
 — Reminiscences of. Mrs. A. R. Hancock, . . . 587. 51
Hannington, J., Bishop of E. Africa. E. C. Dawson, . . . 564. 27
Harriman, Walter, Life of. A. Hadley, . . . 580. 31
Harrison, W. H., Life of. W. O. Stoddard, . . . in 586. 48
Hastings, Warren, Life of. J. Trotter, . . . 576. 44
Haven, Gilbert, Life of. G. Prentiss, . . . 584. 57
Havergal, F. R. Memorials and letters of, ed. by M. V. G. Havergal, 2v., . . . 563. 104
Hawthorne, N. H. James, jr., . . . 576. 56
 — Nathaniel Hawthorne and his wife. J. Hawthorne, 2v., . . . 585. 41
Haydn, F. J., Life of. L. Nohl, . . . 568. 65
Hayes, R. B., Life of. R. H. Conwell, . . . 581. 47
Hayward, A. Q. C., Correspondence, ed. by H. E. Carlisle, 2v. . . 564. 26
Heber, Reginald, Memoir of, in . . . 948. 7
Henry, Jos., Memorial of. R. E. Withers and others, v. 19 of, . . . 641. 3
Henry, Patrick. M. C. Tyler, . . . 580. 14
Herbert, H. W., Life and writings of. D. W. Judd, ed., 2v., . . . 582. 66
Herschel, Sir W., Life and works of. E. S. Holden, . . . 575. 68
Hersey, S. F., Eulogies on, . . . 582. 60
Hill, Rowland, Rev. E. W. Broome, . . . 574. 57
Hill, Rowland, Sir, Biographical and historical sketch of. E. Edwards, . . . 574. 55
Hodgson, F., Memoir of. J. T. Hodgson, . . . 576. 42
Hogarth, W., Anecdote life of. J. Timbs, . . . in 574. 59
 — Biography of. A. Dobson, . . . 575. 72
 — Life of. G. A. Sala, . . . 576. 48
 — Masters of genre painting. F. Wedmore, . . . 557. 30
Holbein, H., Biography of. J. Crandall, . . . 568. 55
Holmes, O. W. W. S. Kennedy, . . . 584. 55
Hooch, P. de, Masters of genre painting. F. Wedmore, . . . 557. 30
Hooker, Richard, Life of. I. Walton, in v. 1 of, . . . 111. 12
Hooper, S., Eulogies on, . . . 582. 60
Hopkins, Albert, Life of. A. C. Sewall, . . . 583. 61
Hugh (St.) of Avalon, Bishop of Lincoln, Life of. G. G. Perry, . . . 563. 81
Hughes, John, Archbishop, Life of. J. R. G. Hassard, . . . 583. 102
Hugo, V. (M.). A. C. Swinburne, . . . 552. 48
 — and his times. A. Barbou, . . . 552. 26
 — Life of. F. T. Marzials, . . . 552. 49
 — Life and works of. A. Barbou, . . . 552. 29
 — Memoir and a study of. J. Cappan, . . . 552. 46
Hume, David, Life and correspondence of. J. H. Burton, 2v., . . . 578. 17
 — Life of. T. H. Huxley, . . . 576. 34
Hunt, W. M., Records of. H. C. Angell, . . . 571. 17
Hutchinson, T., Lieut. Gov. of Mass., Diary and letters of. P. O. Hutchinson, ed., 2v., . . . 510. 41
Ingersoll, C. J., Recollections of, . . . 580. 19
Irving, W. C. D. Warner, . . . 582. 32
 — Studies of. C. D. Warner and others, . . . 585. 23
Jackson, Andrew. W. O. Stoddard, . . . in 587. 46
 — W. G. Sumner, . . . 586. 29
Jay, John, Life and times of. W. Whitelock, . . . 580. 15
Jameson, Mrs. A., Memoirs of the life of. G. Macpherson, . . . 576. 40
Jeffries, R., Story of my heart; autobiography, . . . 562. 23
Jefferson, T. J. T. Morse, jr., . . . 588. 15
 — G. M. Towle, . . . in 586. 47
Jenkin, Freeman, electrician, Memoir of. R. L. Stevenson, . . . 562. 31
Jewett, Chas., temperance lecturer, Life and recollections. W. M. Thayer, ed., . . . 583. 66
Joan of Arc. J. Tuckey, . . . 553. 44
Johnson, Samuel, Doctor. Boswell and Johnson, their companions and contemporaries. J. F. Waller, . . . 563. 50
 — Samuel Johnson. L. Stephens, ed., . . . 576. 32
 — His words and his ways, B. T. Mason, . . . 574. 31
 — Life of. F. Grant, . . . 563. 114
Johnson, Samuel, Rev., Memoir of. S. Longfellow, . . . in 584. 50
Johnson, Sir W., Life of. W. Ketchum, . . . in 527. 67
Josephus, F. Autobiography, in . . . 498. 16
Joshee, A., Life of. Mrs. C. H. Dall, . . . 565. 29
Junius, Identity of, . . . 575. 58
Kalb, J., Life of. F. Kapp, . . . 567. 42
Kant, I., Biographical sketch of. J. H. Stirling, . . . in 44. 34
 — Life of. J. H. W. Stuckenberg . . . 567. 36
 — Life of. W. Wallace, . . . 567. 22
Kean, Edm., Life of. . . 575. 59
Keary, Anne, Memoir of. E. Keary, . . . 577. 50
Keats, J. S. Colvin, . . . 577. 48
 — A study. F. M. Owen, . . . 576. 65
 — Life of. W. M. Rossetti, . . . 577. 49
Keese, J., Biographical sketch of. W. L. Keese, . . . 583. 74
Kemble Family, . . . 573. 53
Kemble, Frances A. Records of a girlhood, . . . 582. 45

Biography, Continued.

- Records of later life, . . . 582. 67
Kennedy, J. P., Life of. H. T. Tuckerman, . . . 584. 35
Kossuth, L., Memoirs of my exile, . . . 568. 46
Lafayette, O de T. G. du M., Notice of. E. de Lafayette, . . . 510. 26
Lamartine, A. M. L. P. de, and his friends. H. de Lacretelle, . . . 552. 28
Lamb, Charles. A. Ainger, . . . 576. 75
Lamb, Mary. A. Gilchrist, . . . 563. 73
Lamb, William, Viscount Melbourne, Memoirs of. W. M. Torrens, 2v., . . . 577. 37
Lancret, N., Masters of genre painting. F. Wedmore, . . . 557. 30
Landon, W. S. S. Colvin, . . . 576. 73
Landseer, Sir E., Biography of. F. G. Stephens, . . . 575. 74
— Biography of. M. F. Sweetser, . . . 575. 54
Lawrence, Abbot, Memoirs of. H. A. Hill, . . . 582. 75
Lawrence, Amos A., Life of. W. Lawrence, . . . 580. 30
Lawrence, Baron J. L. M., Life of. R. B. Smith, 2v., . . . 574. 77
Lawrence, Sir T., Anecdote life of. J. Timbs, . . . 574. 59
— Biography of. Lord Gower, in . . . 575. 76
Le Brun, M. L. E. V. Souvenirs, . . . 553. 37
Lee, R. E., Memoirs of. A. L. Long, . . . 580. 8
Leo XIII. Pope, Life of. B. O'Reilly, . . . 554. 56
Leonardo da Vinci, Biography of. J. P. Richter, . . . 554. 49
Lepsius, R., Biography of. E. Ebers, . . . 567. 47
Leslie, C. R., Biography of. F. Wedmore, . . . in 557. 30
Lever, C. J., Life of. W. J. Fitzpatrick, 2v., . . . 576. 46
Lewes, M. E., George Elliot. M. Blind, . . . 575. 78
— George Elliot. G. W. Cooke, . . . 574. 78
— George Elliot's life. J. W. Cross, ed. 3v., . . . 574. 76
Lieber, F., Life and letters of, ed. by T. S. Perry, . . . 907. 4
Lincoln, A. H. Alger, jr., . . . 584. 54
— E. Foster, . . . 585. 43
— W. O. Stoddard, . . . 585. 42
— Life of. C. G. Leland, . . . 581. 50
Linnæus, C. von, Through the fields with. Mrs. T. Caddy, 2v., . . . 567. 48
Linsingen, C. von, and William the Fourth. T. G. Arundel, . . . 567. 39
Liszt, F. L., Life of. F. Nohl, . . . 568. 75
— Story of his life. R. L. De Beaufort, . . . 568. 74
Livingstone, D. J. Smiles, . . . 563. 98
— Heroes of the desert. A. Manning, . . . 563. 105
Locke, J. T. Fowler, . . . 576. 59
Logan, J. A., Life of. T. W. Knox, . . . in 583. 82
— Life of. G. F. Dawson, . . . 583. 109
— Memoir of. C. A. Logan, in . . . 631. 31
Longfellow, H. W., Biography of. W. S. Kennedy, . . . 582. 62
— Biography of. F. H. Underwood, . . . 582. 63
— Home life of. B. R. Tucker-Machetta, . . . 582. 64
— Life of. E. C. Robertson, . . . 587. 42
— Life of, and final memorials. S. Longfellow, 3v., . . . 587. 37
— Proceedings of the Maine Historical Society on the seventy-fifth birthday of, Feb. 27, 1882, . . . 582. 65
Louis XI, King of France, History of. P. de Comines, in . . . 553. 64
— Secret history of. J. de Troyes, 2nd v. of. . . . 553. 64
Louis XV, King of France, King's secret. A. L. V. C., Duc de Broglie, 2v., . . . 544. 26
Louis XVIII, Prince Talleyrand's and Louis' correspondence during the congress of Vienna. M. G. Pallain, . . . 553. 48
Louise, Queen of Prussia. A. Kluckhorn, . . . 568. 63
Lover, S., Life of. A. J. Symington, . . . 563. 42
Lowder, C. A., Biography of, . . . 574. 65
Lowell, J. R., Biographical sketch of. F. H. Underwood, . . . 581. 72
Luther, M., Luther. J. A. Froude, . . . 568. 73
— Luther and the reformation. J. A. Seiss, . . . 568. 72
— Martin Luther and his work. J. H. Treadwell, . . . 568. 49
— Martin Luther; his life and work. P. Bayne, 2v., . . . 568. 80
— Martin Luther, the Reformer. J. Koestlin, . . . 568. 62
Lyon, Mary, Life and labors of, . . . 580. 35
Macgregor, Rob Roy, Memoirs of, and of the clan Macgregor. K. Macleay, . . . 579. 32
Machiavelli, N., and his times. P. Villari, 2v., . . . 554. 25
— Life of N. Machiavelli, in v. 1 of, . . . 542. 22
Macmillan, D., Memoir of. T. Hughes, . . . 576. 64
Madison, Dolly (Mrs. James Madison), Memoirs and letters of. . . . 583. 93
Madison, James. S. H. Gay, . . . 586. 31
— W. O. Stoddard, . . . in 587. 45
Magellan, F., Life of. G. M. Towle, . . . 550. 27
Maimon, S., Autobiography, . . . 555. 28
Malthus, T. R., Malthus and his work. J. Bonar, . . . 563. 91
Mansfield, E. D., Personal memories, etc., . . . 584. 30
Mantegna, A., Biography of. J. Cartwright, . . . in 554. 52
Margaret of Angoulême, Queen of Navarre. A. M. Robinson, . . . 553. 66
Marie Antoinette, Queen of France, Last days of. R. C. Levison, Lord Gower, . . . 553. 62

Biography, Continued.

- Marie Antoinette**, Life of. J. S. H. Pardoe, 3v., . . . 553. 9
 — Marie Antoinette. H. Keddle, . . . 553. 57
Marion, F., Life of, . . . 587. 83
Marlbrough, Duke of. See Churchill, J.
Marsh, G. P., Life and letters of. C. C. Marsh, v. 1, . . . 907. 8
Marshall, J. A. B. Magruder, . . . 586. 35
Martin, John, Life and remains of. D. M. Craik, . . . 575. 50
Martineau, Harriet. Mrs. F. F. Miller, . . . 575. 80
Martyn, Henry, Life of. C. D. Bell, . . . 576. 67
Mary, Queen of Scots, History of. F. A. Mignet, . . . 562. 21
 — Life of. G. Chalmers, . . . 562. 19
 — Mary Stuart. J. Stevenson, . . . 562. 25
Mathews, C. J., Life of. C. Dickens, 2v., . . . 576. 61
Maurice, F. Denison, Life of. F. Maurice, ed., 2v., . . . 563. 79
Meer, J. van der, Masters of genre painting. F. Wedmore, in
Meissonier, J. L. E., Biography of. J. W. Mollet, . . . 554. 23
Mendelssohn, B. F., Biography of. J. C. Fillmore, . . . 615. 57
Mendelssohn family, 1729-1847. S. Hensel, 2v., . . . 568. 66
Metsu, G., Masters of genre painting. F. Wedmore, . . . 557. 30
Metternich, R. von., Prince, Memoirs of. 4v., . . . 553. 42
Michelangelo. See Buonarroti.
Mill, James, Biography of. A. Bain, . . . 560. 44
Mill, John S., Criticism and personal reminiscences. A. Bain, . . . 560. 43
Milton, J., Life of, v. 6. D. Masson, . . . 562. 2
Miner, Myrtilla, A memoir. E. M. O'Connor, . . . 580. 53
Mitchell, O. M., Biography of. F. A. Mitchell, . . . 587. 53
 — Old stars. P. C. Headley, . . . 586. 37
Mitford, M. R., Friendships of, ed. by A. G. L'Estrange, . . . 576. 99
Mohammed. Mahomet and his successors. W. Irving. See his works.
 — Speeches and table talk of. S. Lane-Poole, . . . 80. 97
Moffat, R., Heroes of the desert. A. Manning, . . . 563. 105
Molinos, M. de, Life of. J. H. Shorthouse, . . . 554. 66
 — Molinos the quietist. J. Bigelow, . . . 554. 63
Moltke, H. K. B. von, Baron, Field Marshal, Count Moltke. W. Mueller, . . . 568. 32
Monroe, J., Am. statesmen, J. Monroe. D. C. Gilman, . . . 584. 21
 — J. Monroe. W. O. Stoddard, in
Montefiore, Sir W. L. Wolf, . . . 575. 82
Montezuma, E. Eggleston, and L. E. Seelye, . . . 572. 52
More, Hannah, Life of. C. M. Youge, . . . 578. 21
More, Sir Thomas, Life of. T. More, . . . 564. 40
Morris, Gouverneur. T. Roosevelt, . . . 586. 21
Motley, J. L., Life of. O. W. Holmes, . . . 582. 40
Mott, J. and L., Biography of. A. D. Hallowell, ed., . . . 585. 35
Mozart, J. C. W. A., Life of. L. Nohl, . . . 568. 50
 — Mozart. F. Gehring, . . . 568. 71
Murillo, B. E., Biography of. E. Miner, . . . 550. 23
Napoleon I., Eighteen original journals of the campaigns of. 2v. — First Napoleon. J. C. Ropes, . . . 551. 31
 — History of Napoleon I. P. Lanfrey, v. 4, . . . 552. 39
 — History of. L. de L'Ardeche, 2v., . . . 551. 30
 — Napoleon and the Russian campaign. L. N. Tolstol, . . . 551. 32
 — Napoleon Bonaparte. C. Macfarlane, . . . 551. 23
 — Short history of. J. R. Seeley, . . . 551. 28
Napoleon III, History of a crime. V. Hugo, . . . 543. 21
Nez Perce Joseph. O. O. Howard, . . . 582. 57
Nicolet, John, Life of. C. W. Butterfield, . . . 513. 32
Niebuhr, B. G., Life and letters of. Baron C. C. J. Bunsen, . . . 568. 64
O'Connell, D., Life and times of. T. C. Luby, . . . 562. 24
Ossoli, S. Margaret Fuller, Life of. T. W. Higginson, . . . 585. 34
 — Life of. Julia W. Howe, . . . 583. 79
Ostade, J. van., Masters of genre painting. F. Wedmore, . . . 557. 30
Overbeck, J. F. J. B. Atkinson, . . . 554. 52
Palissy, B., Life of. H. Morley, . . . 553. 35
Palmer, E. H., Prof. of Arabic, Univ. of Cambridge, Life of. W. Besant, . . . 563. 76
Parker, Theodore, Story of. F. E. Cooke, . . . 582. 74
Parker, W. H., Recollections of a naval officer, . . . 583. 78
Pasteur, L., His life and labors, . . . 552. 45
Pater, J. B. J. F. Wedmore, . . . 557. 30
Payne, J. H., Life and writings of. G. Harrison, . . . 571. 15
Peabody, George, Eulogy on. R. Winthrop, . . . in 919. 11
Penn, W., History of. W. H. Dixon, . . . 570. 21
 — William Penn. R. J. Burdette, . . . 571. 24
Pepys, S. H. B. Wheatley, . . . 576. 29
Perry, Matthew C. W. E. Griffin, . . . 587. 50
Peter I of Russia, Life of. O. W. Wight, . . . 550. 68

Biography, *Continued.*

- Peter the Great. E. Schuyler, 2v., . . . 550. 69
- Phillips, Wendell, Memorial of, from the city of Boston, . . . 586. 45
- Wendell Phillips. T. W. Higginson, . . . 584. 63
- Phillips, Adelaide, Life of. Mrs. R. C. Waterston, . . . 584. 58
- Pierce, Franklin, Sketches and studies of. N. Hawthorne, . . . 584. 60
- Pike, R., Life of. J. S. Pike, . . . 584. 29
- Pizarro, F., His adventures and conquests. G. M. Towle, . . . 550. 26
- Pocahontas. E. Eggleston and L. E. Seelye, . . . 572. 50
- Poe, E. A. G. E. Woodbury, . . . 585. 36
- Pole, Reginald, Cardinal Archbishop of Canterbury. T. G. Lee, . . . 564. 35
- Polk, J. K., Life of. W. O. Stoddard, . . . 586. 48
- Poore, Ben Perley, Reminiscences, 2v., . . . 523. 9
- Pope, Alexander, Life of. S. Johnson, ed. by A. Milnes, in — Pope. L. Stephens, . . . 574. 33
- Pope. L. Stephens, . . . 576. 57
- Porson, R., Anecdote life of. J. Timbs, in v. 2 of, . . . 574. 58
- Prentiss, Elizabeth. Life and letters of. G. L. Prentiss, . . . 584. 44
- Prentiss, Sargent S., Life and times of. J. D. Shields, . . . 584. 62
- Prescott, Col. Wm., Inauguration of the statue of, 1881, . . . 510. 26
- Purcell, H., Biography of. W. H. Cummings, . . . 556. 50
- Quinet, E., Early life, and writings of. R. Heath, . . . 552. 43
- Raffaello Sanzio da Urbino, Raphael. N. R. E. Bell, . . . 554. 45
- Raibolini, F., called Francia. J. Cartwright, . . . 554. 52
- Raleigh, Sir W., Raleigh. E. Goss, . . . 563. 107
- Raleigh, his exploits and voyages. G. M. Towle, . . . 576. 92
- Randolph, J. H. Adams, . . . 582. 70
- Raphael. See Raffaello.
- Raymond, H. J., Henry J. Raymond and the N. Y. Press. A. Maverick, . . . 582. 42
- Reade, C., Memoir of. C. L. and C. Reade, . . . 564. 32
- Reed, Sir C., Memoir of. C. E. B. Reed, . . . 575. 85
- Rembrandt, van Ryn P., Biography of. J. W. Mollett, . . . 568. 50
- Masters of genre painting. F. Wedmore, . . . 557. 30
- Remusat, de. C. E. J., Countess, Memoirs, 3v., . . . 553. 43
- Renan, E., Recollections of my youth, . . . 552. 44
- Renée of France, Duchess of Ferrara. S. W. Weitzel, . . . 553. 56
- Reynolds, Sir Joshua, Anecdote life of. J. Timbs, . . . 574. 59
- Biography of. F. S. Pulling, 575. 73
- Richard III of England, Life and reign of. J. Gairdner, . . . 586. 67
- Riedesel, F. A., Memoirs, letters and journals of. M. von Eelking, 2v., . . . 573. 36
- Rimmer, W., Art life of. T. H. Bartlett, . . . 614. 71
- Ripley, Geo. O. B. Frothingham, . . . 582. 55
- Ristori, Adelaide, Autobiography, . . . 554. 71
- Robbia, L. della. L. E. Baxter, in Rochefoucauld, Madame de la, Life of. . . . 553. 32
- Roland, de la Platière, M. J. P. Madame Roland. M. Blind, . . . 553. 65
- Romney, G., Biography of. Lord Gower, . . . 575. 76
- Rossetti, D. G., Recollections of. T. H. Caine, . . . 576. 97
- Record and a study of. W. Sharp, . . . 576. 95
- Rothschilds, The. J. Reeves, . . . 568. 65
- Rubens, Sir P. P., Biography of. C. W. Kett, . . . 568. 51
- Rutherford, M., Autobiography, . . . 576. 91
- St. Clair, Arthur, Life and public services of. W. H. Smith, 2v., . . . 570. 17
- Sarto, A. V., Biography of. L. E. Baxter, . . . 554. 44
- Schiller, J. C. F. von, Life of. H. Duentzer, . . . 568. 67
- Life and writings of. H. H. Boyesen, . . . 567. 31
- Schumann, R., Life of. J. C. Fillmore, . . . 615. 57
- Life of. von Wasielewski, . . . 568. 47
- Schuyler, P., Life and times of. B. J. Lossing, v. 2, . . . 570. 19
- Philip Schuyler and his family. G. W. Schuyler, 2v., . . . 570. 18
- Seabury, S., Bishop, Life and correspondence of. R. E. Beardsley, . . . 582. 54
- Selwyn, G. George Selwyn and his contemporaries. J. H. Jesse, 4v., . . . 574. 60
- Selwyn, G. A., Bishop, Memoir of the life and episcopate of. H. W. Tucker, 2v., . . . 574. 67
- Se-quo-yah, The American Cadmus and modern Moses. G. E. Foster, . . . 580. 52
- Sevier, John. John Sevier as a commonwealth builder. J. R. Gilmore, . . . 514. 59
- Sharpe, S., Biography of. P. W. Clayden, . . . 576. 104
- Shelley, P. B., Life of. E. Bowden, 2v., . . . 564. 31
- Life of. W. Sharp, . . . 577. 55
- Life of. J. A. Symonds, . . . 576. 51
- Memoirs of. W. M. Rossetti, . . . 577. 54
- Records of. E. J. Trelawny, in Sheridan, P., Fighting Phil. P. C. Headley, . . . 586. 40

Biography, Continued.

- Sheridan, R. B.**, Anecdote life of. J. Timbs, in v. 2 of. 574. 58
 — Sheridan. Mrs. Oliphant. 576. 100
Sherman, J., Life and public services of. S. A. Bronson, 581. 53
Sherman, W. T., Facing the enemy. P. C. Headley, 586. 38
Siddons, Mrs. S. N. A. Kennard, 563. 113
Sidney, Sir Philip. J. A. Symonds, 575. 83
Sister Augustine, an old catholic, Biography of. A. von Lasaulx, 554. 60
Smith, Horace, Anecdote life of. J. Timbs, in v. 2 of, 574. 58
Smith, James, Anecdote life of, J. Timbs, in v. 2 of, 574. 58
 — Memoirs, letters, etc., of. H. Smith, ed., 576. 62
Smith, Capt. John, Adventures, etc., of. J. Ashton, ed., 571. 25
 — Study of his life, etc. C. D. Warner, 571. 23
Smith, Rev. Sydney, Anecdote life of. J. Timbs, in v. 2 of, 574. 58
Smithson, J., Memoir of. W. R. Johnson, in v. 19 of, 641. 3
 — James Smithson and his bequest. W. J. Rhees, in v. 19 of, 641. 3
 — On the works and character of, J. R. Irby, in v. 19 of, 641. 3
Socrates, Trial and death of. F. J. Church, 555. 25
Somerville, Mrs. M., Biography of. P. Browne, 563. 146
Southey, R., Biography of. E. Dowden, 576. 53
 — Reminiscences of. J. Cottle, in *Southwick family, genealogy of. J. M. Caller, and Mrs. M. A. Ober, 572. 42
Spenser, E., Biography of. R. W. Church, 576. 38
Staal, M. J., Baronne de Launay, Memoirs of. S. Bathurst, trans., 553. 51
Staël-Holstein, A. M. L. G. N. de, Madame de Staël. B. Duffy, 553. 52
 — Madame de Staël. A. Stevens, 2v., 553. 46
Standish, M., J. S. C. Abbott, 570. 32
Stanley, A. P., Dean, Biography of. G. A. Oliver, 563. 89
 — Recollections of. G. G. Bradley, 575. 77
Stanley, C. and E., Memoirs of. A. P. Stanley, 575. 64
Steele, R., Anecdote life of. J. Timbs, in v. 1 of, 574. 58
 — Biography of. A. Dobson, 563. 108
Steen, Jan, Masters of genre painting. F. Wedmore, 557. 30
Stein, H. F. K. von, Life of. J. R. Seeley, 567. 34
Sterne, L., Biography of. H. D. Trall, 576. 84
Stevens, Thaddeus, Commoner. E. B. Callender, 581. 70
Storrs, Emory A., Life of. I. E. Adams, 580. 9
Stuyvesant, P., Life of. J. S. C. Abbott, 570. 23
Sumner, C., Life and times of. E. Nason, 583. 64
Swift, Jonathan. L. Stephen, 576. 49
Swisshelm, J. G., Half a century, 571. 20
Tadema, L. A., Life and works of. G. Ebers, 568. 82
Talleyrand-Perigord, C. M., See Louis XVIII.
Taylor, J. Bayard, Life of. R. H. Conwell, 582. 46
 — Same. 581. 61
 — Life and letters of. M. Hansen-Taylor, and H. E. Scudder, 585. 37
Taylor, Meadows, Story of my life, 575. 51
Tecumseh and the Shawnee prophet. E. Eggleston, 572. 21
Thackeray, W. M., Biography of. A. Trollope, 576. 39
 — Thackeray as an artist. W. E. Church, 576. 110
Thiers, L. A., Conversations with, N. Senior, 553. 59
 — Life of. F. Le Goff, 553. 36
Thomas a Kempis, and the brothers of common life. S. Kettlewell, 2v., 567. 37
Thomas, Geo. H., Life of. T. B. Van Horn, 581. 68
 — Memoir of. R. W. Johnson, 581. 59
Thoreau, H. D., Biography of, F. B. Sanborn, 582. 58
Tintoretto, J. R., Biography of. W. R. Osler, 554. 47
Titian (Tiziano Vecellio), Biography of. R. F. Heath, 554. 48
 — Life and times of. J. A. Crowe and another, 2v., 554. 59
Tocqueville, A. C. H. C. de, Correspondence and conversations of, with N. W. Senior, 553. 47
Tomes, R., My college days, 584. 37
Trollope, A., Autobiography, 576. 101
Turner, Jos. M. W., Biography of, W. C. Monkhouse, 575. 71
 — Biography of. M. F. Sweetser, 575. 73
 — Life of. P. G. Hamerton, 575. 76
Tyler, John, Life of. W. O. Stoddard, 568. 48
Ulflas, Apostle of the Goths. C. A. A. Scott, 81. 11
Upton, Gen. Emory, Life and letters of. P. S. Michie, 583. 84
Van Buren, M., Biography of. W. O. Stoddard, 587. 46
Van Dyck, A., Biography of. P. R. Head, 568. 52
 — Van Dyck. M. F. Sweetser, 568. 30
Velazquez, D. R. de S., Biography of. E. Storr, 554. 51
Vere, Sir H., and Sir F., Lives of. C. R. Markham, 564. 36
Vernet, H., Biography of. J. R. Rees, 568. 57

Biography, Continued.

- Vernon family genealogy. H. El-
lery, . . . in 512. 19
- Vernon, T., Diary of, . . . in 512. 19
- Victor Emmanuel II. King of
Italy, Life of. E. Dicey, . . . 554. 34
- Life of. G. S. Godkin, 2v., . . . 554. 31
- Victoria, Queen of England, Story
of the life of. W. W. Tulloch, . . . 574. 86
- Queen (The), Her early life.
L. Valentine, . . . 574. 85
- Queen Victoria. S. C. J. Lip-
pincott, . . . 574. 80
- Vinci, Leonardo da, Biography
of. J. P. Richter, . . . 554. 49
- Leonardo da Vinci. M. F.
Sweetser, . . . 554. 29
- Voltaire, F. M. A. de, Parton's
life of, 2v., . . . 552. 42
- Washburne, Ichabod, Autobi-
ography and memorials of, . . . 583. 59
- Washington, George, Engraved
portraits of. W. S. Baker, . . . 571. 12
- George Washington. J. Hab-
berton, . . . 570. 12
- Life of. A. Bancroft, . . . 571. 9
- Life of. E. E. Hale, . . . 571. 13
- Life of, abridged from W. Ir-
ving's life of Washington, and
continued by J. Fiske, . . . 570. 60
- *Memorials of. J. Walter, . . . 583. 94
- Washington and the American
republic. B. J. Lossing, 3v., . . . 571. 11
- Young folks, life of. E. E.
Brown, . . . 570. 11
- Washington, Mary and Mar-
tha. B. J. Lossing, . . . 583. 92
- *Memorials of. J. Walter, in, . . . 583. 94
- Watteau, J. A., Masters of genre
painting. F. Wedmore, . . . 557. 30
- Watteau. J. W. Mollett, . . . 568. 69
- Weber, C. M., von, Life of. J.
C. Fillmore, . . . in 615. 57
- Webster, Daniel. H. C. Lodge, . . . 585. 27
- From farm boy to senator, . . . 585. 17
- Webster, Noah. H. E. Scudder, . . . 582. 56
- Weed, Thurlow, Memoir of. T.
W. Barnes, . . . 584. 61
- Wesley, John, Life of. R. Green, . . . 560. 41
- Wesley, Susanna. E. Clarke, . . . 563. 112
- Wheatley, Phillis, Memoirs and
poems of, . . . 584. 47
- Whistler, G. L. C. E., Life and
works of. G. L. Vose, . . . 580. 11
- Whitman, Walt, Life of. R. M.
Bucke, . . . 585. 29
- Whittier, J. G., Biography of.
W. S. Kennedy, . . . 584. 38
- Biography of. F. H. Under-
wood, . . . 584. 41
- Proceedings at the presentation
of a portrait of, to the Friends'
school, Providence, *ed.* by C.
F. Coffin, . . . 584. 64
- Whittington, Sir R., Life of. W.
Besant and J. Rice, . . . 576. 79
- Wilberforce, S., Bishop, Life of.
A. R. Ashwell and R. G. Wil-
berforce, . . . 575. 87
- Wilberforce, W., Life of. J.
Stoughton, . . . 576. 66
- Wilkes, John, Life and times of.
P. Fitzgerald, 2v., . . . 564. 24
- Wilkie, Sir D., Biography of. J.
W. Mollet, . . . 575. 69
- William I, King of England, Wil-
liam the Conqueror. E. A.
Freeman, . . . 574. 87
- William IV, King of England,
Caroline von Linsingen and, in
Williams, Roger, Letters of. J.
R. Bartlett, . . . 570. 7
- Willis, N. P., Biography of. H.
A. Beers, . . . 586. 36
- Winthrop, Theodore, Life and
poems of, *ed.* by Mrs. L. W.
Johnson, . . . 585. 33
- Wollstoncraft, Mary, Letters to
Imlay, *ed.* by C. K. Paul, . . . 576. 43
- Life of. E. R. Pennell, . . . 575. 81
- Wolsey, T., Cardinal, Life of.
M. Creighton, . . . 562. 16
- Wood, Fernando, Memorial ad-
dresses, 1881, . . . 586. 33
- Wordsworth, Dorothy. E. Lee, . . . 578. 20
- Wordsworth, W., Biography of.
G. H. Calvert, . . . 578. 16
- Biography of. F. W. H. Myers, . . . 576. 71
- Biography and selections from
his writings. A. J. Symington,
2v., . . . 578. 19
- Yates, Edmund, Memoirs of a
man of the world, . . . 563. 88

CLASS VI.

FINE ARTS; MUSIC; PRACTICAL ART; APPLIED SCIENCE; AGRICULTURE; HORTICULTURE;
DOMESTIC ANIMALS; DOMESTIC ECONOMY; MEDICINE AND HYGIENE.

FINE ARTS.

Alcock, Sir R. Art and art industries in Japan, . . .	613. 56	— Beauty in the household, . . .	612. 64
Baker, W. S. American engravers and works, . . .	614. 47	Duffield, Mrs. W. Art of flower painting, . . .	614. 45
Barnes, H. B., ed. Atlas series of essays, No. 14, . . .	614. 62	Duval, M. Artistic anatomy, . . .	614. 83
Bartholomew, W. N. Linear perspective explained, . . .	614. 81	Eastlake, C. L. Notes on the principal pictures in the Louvre and Brera galleries, . . .	614. 76
Bartlett, W. H. Art life of William Rimmer, . . .	614. 71	Edis, R. W. Decoration and furniture of town houses, . . .	612. 26
Bell, N. R. E. Elementary history of art, . . .	613. 65	Emerson, W. A. Handbook of wood engraving, . . .	610. 74
Benson, E. Art and nature in Italy, . . .	614. 75	Ellis, T. J. Sketching from nature, . . .	614. 77
Birch, S. History of ancient pottery, . . .	630. 70	Everitt, G. *English caricaturists and graphic humorists of the nineteenth century, . . .	612. 74
Birdwood, G. C. M. Industrial arts of India, 2v., . . .	612. 60	Franks, A. W. Japanese pottery, . . .	615. 9
Brookes, C. B. *Popular guide to the terms of art, . . .	602. 31	Guide to the art collections of the S. Kensington museum, . . .	614. 66
Brooks, S. Notes on the liber studiorum of J. M. W. Turner, R. A., . . .	614. 84	Hale, L. P., ed. Art needlework, . . .	612. 51
Buxton, H. J. W., and Poynter, E. J. German, Flemish and Dutch painters, . . .	568. 60	Hamerton, P. G. Etchers' hand book, . . .	610. 73
Callingham, J. Sign writing and glass embossing, . . .	612. 57	— Graphic arts, . . .	613. 62
Carter, S. N. Art suggestions, first series, . . .	614. 59	— Landscape, . . .	613. 68
— Drawing in black and white, . . .	614. 73	Hancock, E. C. Amateur pottery and glass painter, . . .	612. 54
Chattock, R. S. Practical notes on etching, . . .	610. 77	Harrison, C. C. Woman's handiwork in modern homes, . . .	612. 59
Cheney, E. A. Gleanings of the fields of art, . . .	614. 60	Hatton, T. Hints for sketching in water color from nature, ed. by Mrs. S. N. Carter, . . .	614. 74
Church, A. H. Colour, . . .	614. 90	Havard, H. Dutch school of painting, . . .	614. 80
Church, E. R. How to furnish a home, . . .	612. 62	Haweis, Mrs. H. R. Art of dress, . . .	612. 56
Clement, C. E. Outline history of painting, . . .	613. 70	Hegel, G. W. F. Philosophy of art, . . .	612. 16
Coan, T. M., ed. Art and literature, . . .	201. 7	Henfrey, H. W. Guide to the study of English coins, . . .	613. 75
Conte, A. Two dialogues on art, . . .	544. 58	Holt, A. Fancy dresses described, . . .	612. 67
Conway, M. D. Travels in South Kensington, . . .	614. 67	Huiss, M. B. Year's art. 1880-81, . . .	614. 61
Couture, T. Conversations on art methods, . . .	614. 49	Hunt, Mrs. A. W. Our grandmother's gowns, . . .	612. 68
Crosby, S. S. Early coins of America, . . .	610. 65	Hunt, W. M. Talks on art. 2d series, . . .	612. 20
DeForest, Julia B. Short history of art, . . .	614. 64	Keller, M. J. Elementary perspective, . . .	646. 30
Dewing, Mrs. T. W. Beauty in dress, . . .	612. 63	King, C. W. Handbook of engraved gems, . . .	614. 55
		Koehler, S. R. Art directory and year book, U. S. 2d year, . . .	613. 69
		Knowlton, H. M. Hints on drawing and painting, . . .	614. 50
		Lalanne, M. Treatise on etching, . . .	610. 30

Fine arts, *Continued.*

Lamprey, J. H. Industrial art, vol. 1, . . .	612. 70
Linton, W. J. Practical hints on wood engraving, . . .	614. 53
Leitch, R. P., and Callow, J. Easy studies in water color painting, . . .	614. 68
Loomis, L. C. Index guide to art study in Europe, . . .	615. 51
Magazine of art, . . .	610. 69
Marshall, J. Anatomy for artists, . . .	616. 60
Mollet, J. W. Dictionary of words used in art and archæology, . . .	613. 71
Morris, W. Hopes and fears for art, . . .	612. 25
Nesbitt, A. So. Kensington museum art handbooks, glass, . . .	612. 53
Nieriker, M. A. Studying art abroad, . . .	613. 59
Oakey, A. F. Building a home, . . .	612. 61
Pattison, Mrs. M. Renaissance of art in France, 2v., . . .	614. 63
Penley, A. System of water color painting, . . .	614. 52
Perkins, C. C. Handbook of Italian sculpture, . . .	610. 76
Perrot, G., and Chipiez, C. History of ancient art in Egypt, 2v. . . .	610. 1
Poole, R. S. and others. Lectures on art, . . .	613. 73
Rawlinson, W. G. Turner's liber studiorum, . . .	614. 46
Reber, F. von. *History of ancient art, . . .	613. 72
— *History of mediæval art, . . .	613. 78
Redford, G. Manual of sculpture. Egyptian, Assyrian, Greek, Roman, . . .	613. 66
Richardson, T. M., and others. Sketches in water colors, . . .	614. 69
Rimmer, W. Elements of design, . . .	612. 11
Robert, K. Charcoal drawing, . . .	614. 56
Rood, O. N. Modern chromatics, . . .	614. 51
Ruskin, J. Art in England, . . .	613. 74
— Letters on art, vol. 1, . . .	194. 22
Saward, B. C. Decorative painting, . . .	614. 78
Smith, J. M. *Ancient Greek female costume, . . .	612. 66
Symonds, J. A. Renaissance in Italy, . . .	542. 15
Thompson, K. Public picture galleries of Europe, . . .	614. 40
Tuthill, W. B. Practical lessons in architectural drawing, . . .	612. 24
Upcott, L. E. Introduction to Greek sculpture, . . .	612. 69
Vago, A. L. Modelling in clay, . . .	614. 57
Van Dyke, J. C. Principles of art, . . .	613. 17
Veron, E. Æsthetics, . . .	613. 58
Viardot, L. Wonders of Italian art, . . .	613. 60
Villet, F. Notice des tableaux exposés dans les galeries du musée imperial du Louvre, . . .	614. 65

Viollet-le-Duc, E. E. Learning to draw, . . .	614. 58
Vors, F. Bibelots and curios, . . .	612. 23
Ware, W. R. *Modern perspective, 2v., . . .	614. 82
Waring, J. B. Record of my artistic life, . . .	614. 70
Wedmore, F. Masters of genre painting, . . .	557. 30
Wheatley, H. B., and Delamotte, P. H. Art work in gold and silver, . . .	614. 73
Williams, W. Landscape painting in oil colors, . . .	614. 54
Wilmot-Buxton, J. and Koehler, S. R. English and American painters, . . .	575. 84
Woodberry, G. E. History of wood-engraving, . . .	614. 72
Wright, T. Caricature and grotesque, . . .	612. 52
Young, J. J. The ceramic art, . . .	630. 69

Architecture.

Bell, N. R. E. Elementary history of, . . . in . . .	613. 65
Bicknell, A. J. & Co., publishers. Specimen book of architectural designs, . . .	612. 49
Boxer, F. N. Architects' and artisans' permanent price book, 2v., . . .	610. 61
Clement, C. E. *Outline history of architecture, . . .	614. 87
Gardner, E. C. House that Jill built, . . .	610. 75
Mason, G. C. Old house altered, . . .	613. 57
Model homes, . . .	612. 50
Parker, John H. A B C of architecture, . . .	612. 36
Putnam, J. P. Open fireplace in all ages, . . .	613. 61
Reed, S. B. House plans for everybody, . . .	613. 55
Rickman, T. An attempt to discriminate the styles of architecture in England from the Conquest to the Reformation, with sketch of Grecian and Roman orders, . . .	613. 63
Shoppell, R. W. and others, eds. Modern houses, v. 1, . . .	610. 7
Smith, T. R., and Slater, J. Classic and early Christian architecture, . . .	613. 67
Tuckerman, A. L. Short history of architecture, . . .	612. 71
Turner, T. H., and others. Some account of domestic architecture in England, 4 v., . . .	613. 64
Tuthill, W. B. Practical lesson in architectural drawing, . . .	612. 24
Viollet-le-Duc, E. E. On restoration, . . .	610. 72
Whitefield, E. Homes of our forefathers, 3v., . . .	610. 62

Fine arts, *Continued.*

Music.

Bach, A. B.	Musical education and vocal culture, . . .	615. 59
Bell, A. M.	Principles of speech and vocal physiology, . . .	615. 46
Bell, N. R. E.	Elementary history of music, . . .	615. 58
— Same.		618. 65
Brooks, H. M.	Olden time music, . . .	501. 63
Ciccolina, S. M. A.	Deep breathing, . . .	615. 54
Chorley, H. F.	National music of the world, . . .	615. 14
Christiani, A. F.	Principles of expression in pianoforte playing, . . .	615. 61
Cohen, J. S.	Throat and the voice, . . .	615. 43
Davis, L. S.	Studies in musical history, . . .	615. 63
Dow, S. H.	Artistic singing, . . .	615. 56
Durant, G.	Hygiene of the voice, . . .	615. 45
Ehlert, L.	From the tone world, . . .	568. 76
— Letters on music to a lady, . . .		615. 47
Engel, L.	From Mozart to Mario, 2v., . . .	568. 84
Engel, C.	Musical myths and facts, 2v., . . .	615. 50
Fay, A.	Music study in Germany, . . .	615. 25
Fillmore, J. C.	Piano music, . . .	615. 57
Gardiner, W.	Music of nature, . . .	615. 28
Grove, Sir G.	Beethoven's nine symphonies, . . .	615. 13
Grove, G., ed.	*Dictionary of music and musicians, . . .	602. 28
Haweis, H. R.	My musical memories, . . .	615. 52
Hogarth, G.	Memoirs of the musical drama, 2v., . . .	250. 7
Holmes, G.	Voice physiology, . . .	615. 44
Hunt, H. G. B.	History of music, . . .	615. 18
Klezynski, J.	Works of Frederick Chopin and their proper interpretation, . . .	615. 60
Lawson, W. E.	Æsthetics of musical art, . . .	615. 12
Mathews, W. S. B.	*Pronouncing dictionary of musical terms, etc., . . .	602. 40
Mayor, J. B.	Chapters on English metre, . . .	615. 53
Meyer, G. H. von.	Organs of speech, . . .	615. 55
Naumann, E.	History of music, 2v., . . .	615. 62
Palmer, H. R.	Palmer's theory of music, . . .	615. 49
Parker, J. C. D.	Manual of harmony, . . .	615. 48
Pole, W.	Philosophy of music, . . .	615. 16
Rimbault, E. F.	Bibliotheca Madrigalina, . . .	615. 27
Rush, J.	Philosophy of the human voice, . . .	615. 42
Stainer, J.	Music of the Bible, . . .	615. 15

Practical art, etc.

Thibaut, A. F. J.	Purity in musical art, . . .	615. 17
Upton, G. P.	Standard cantatas, . . .	615. 66
—	Standard operas, . . .	615. 64
—	Standard oratorios, . . .	615. 65
—	Woman in music, . . .	573. 43

PRACTICAL ART AND APPLIED SCIENCE.

Allen, G. G.	Universal phonography, . . .	161. 74
Amateur work,		644. 23
Amicis, E. de.	Military life in Italy, . . .	452. 22
Arlot, M.	Complete guide for coach painters, . . .	646. 72
Atkinson, E.	*Cotton manufactures in the U. S., v. 2 of, . . .	11. 54
Baker, B.	Actual lateral pressure of earthwork, . . .	648. 58
Baker, T.	Mathematical theory of the steam engine, . . .	648. 103
Baldwin, W. J.	Steam heating for buildings, . . .	648. 56
Barr, W. M.	High pressure steam boilers, . . .	648. 55
Batty, J. H.	Practical taxidermy and home decoration, . . .	692. 42
Beckett, Sir E.	Treatise on clocks, watches and bells, . . .	646. 60
Bell, T. J.	History of the water supply of the world, . . .	656. 51
Bond, G. W.	*Woolen manufacture in the U. S., v. 2 of, . . .	11. 54
Booth, M. L., tr.	Marble workers' manual, . . .	646. 74
Brassey, Lord T.	Naval architecture, . . .	631. 29
Brown, H. T.	Classification of wools and their marketable values, . . .	693. 52
Burnley, J.	Romance of invention, . . .	646. 66
Busk, H.	Handbook for Hythe, . . .	630. 32
Carpenter, W. B.	Clocks and watches, . . .	644. 10
Christiani, R. S.	Technical treatise on soap and candles, . . .	646. 42
Clark, D. K.	Tramways: their construction and working, . . .	647. 84
Clark, T. M.	Building superintendence, . . .	647. 100
Cornewall-Jones, R. J.	Ships, sailors and the sea, . . .	621. 82
Craik, D.	American millwright and miller, . . .	646. 70
Crew, B.	Practical treatise on petroleum, . . .	646. 69
Crookes, W.	Dyeing and calico printing, . . .	646. 58
Cross, J. G.	Eclectic shorthand, . . .	161. 47
Davidson, E. A.	Manual of house-painting, graining, marbling, and sign-writing, . . .	646. 71
Davies, C.	Elements of surveying, . . .	657. 74

Practical art, etc., *Continued.*

- Davis, C. T.** Manufacture of leather, . . . 630. 84
 — Manufacture of paper, . . . 646. 68
 — Treatise on steam boiler incrustations, . . . 648. 109
- Dawidowski, F.** Treatise on the fabrication of glue, etc., . . . 646. 59
- Dodge, J. R.** *Manufacture and cure of tobacco, v. 3 of, . . . 11. 54
- Du Ponceau, P. S.** Chinese system of writing, . . . 161. 68
- Ede, G.** Management of steel, . . . 648. 40
- Eder, J. M.** Modern dry plates or emulsion photography, . . . 646. 53
- Elementary carpentry and joinery,** . . . 646. 62
- Eggleston, G. C. and others.** American home book, . . . 620. 69
- Ellis, G. A.** Work done by and power required for fire streams, . . . 655. 34
- Elwes, A.** Ocean and her rulers, . . . 420. 36
- Farrar, J. A.** Military manners and customs, . . . 631. 27
- Files,** Treatise on, . . . 646. 37
- Fitch, C. H.** *Hardware, cutlery, and edge tools, v. 2 of, . . . 11. 54
 — *Manufactures of interchangeable mechanism, v. 2 of, . . . 11. 54
- Frazer, D.** Practical boat-sailing, . . . 630. 12
- Gardner, F. B.** Everybody's paint-book, . . . 646. 50
 — How to paint, . . . 646. 14
- General building art and practice,** . . . 646. 63
- Gillespie, W. M.** Treatise on surveying, . . . 657. 80
- Glaister, E.** Needlework, . . . 612. 58
- Greener, W. W.** The gun and its development, . . . 631. 24
- Greenwood, W. H.** Methods of manufacture of steel and iron, . . . 647. 102
- Griffiths, A.** The English army, . . . 631. 30
- Grimshaw, R.** Saws: history, development, etc., . . . 646. 45
- Gummere, J.** Treatise on surveying, . . . 657. 76
- Hale, L. P., ed.** Art needlework, . . . 612. 51
- Hall, H.** *Ship building industry in U. S., v. 8 of, . . . 11. 54
- Hamersly, L. R.** *Naval cyclopaedia, . . . 605. 7
- Haswell, C. H.** *Engineers and mechanics' pocket-book, . . . 646. 48
- Haupt, L. M.** *Topographer, his instruments and methods, . . . 657. 69
- Hawes, G. W., and others.** *Building stones of the U. S. and statistics of the quarry industry for 1880, v. 10 of, . . . 11. 54
- Hellyer, S. S.** Plumber and sanitary houses, . . . 647. 97
- Henck, J. B.** *Field book for railroad engineers, . . . 646. 47
- History of a ship from her cradle to her grave,** . . . 630. 80
- Hodgson, F. T.** Carpenters' steel square and its uses, . . . 646. 65
 Practical carpentry, . . . 646. 64
- Holerith, H.** *Power used in manufactures in U. S., v. 2 of, . . . 11. 54
- Holmes, G. C. V.** Steam engine, . . . 648. 54
- Humbert, W.** **Water supply of cities and towns, 2v., . . . R. 2. 3
- Hunt, R., ed.** Dictionary of arts, manufactures and mines, v. 4., . . . 648. 2
- Jamieson, A.** Text book of steam and steam engines, . . . 647. 110
- Jeans, J. S.** Steel: its history, manufacture, properties and uses, . . . 648. 41
- Jerome, C.** History of the American clock business, . . . 648. 49
- Kelley, J. D. J.** Question of ships, . . . 630. 14
- Kennedy, A. B. W.** Mechanics of machinery, . . . 648. 53
- Kentish, T.** Pyrotechnist's treasury, . . . 620. 70
- King, J. W.** War-ships and navies of the world, . . . 631. 25
- Kingzett, C. T.** History, products, etc., of the alkali trade, . . . 656. 9
- Knight, C.** The mechanician, . . . 648. 50
- Knight, E. H.** *Knight's new mechanical dictionary, . . . 601. 21
- Larkin, Ja.** Brass and iron founders' guide, . . . 646. 73
- Latham, B.** Sanitary engineering, . . . 648. 74
- Law, James.** The farmer's veterinary adviser, . . . 617. 56
- Ledoux, M.** Ice making machines, . . . 648. 45
- LeVan, W. B.** Steam engine indicator and its uses, . . . 648. 88
- Lines, R. B.** *Postal telegraphs, in v. 4 of, . . . 11. 54
- Livermore, W. R.** Manœuvres for infantry, . . . 631. 33
- Logan, J. A.** Volunteer soldier, . . . 631. 31
- Longley, E.** *American phonographic dictionary, . . . 161. 72
 — *Every reporter's shorthand dictionary, . . . 161. 73
- Luce, R.** Electric railways and electric transmission of power, . . . 654. 96
- Macgeorge, A.** Flags: History and uses, . . . 631. 26
- Mackellar, T.** American printer, . . . 648. 51
- Marks, W. D.** Proportions of the steam engine, . . . 647. 88
- Martel, C.** Military Italy, . . . 452. 23
- Martin, G. A., ed.** Fences, gates and bridges, . . . 671. 89
- Maynard, C. J.** Manual of taxonomy, . . . 692. 52
- Moncel, Count du.** Telephone, microphone and phonograph, . . . 647. 96
- Neffel, K.** *Flour milling, v. 3 of, . . . 11. 54
- Neison, C. E.** Practical boat building, . . . 630. 13
- Netthropp, H. L.** Watch work, past and present, . . . 647. 94
- Nichols, W. R.** Filtration of potable water, . . . 656. 41
- Nicholson, J. B.** Manual of the art of bookbinding, . . . 646. 55

Practical art, etc., *Continued.*

Northcote, W. H. Theory and action of steam engine, . . .	647. 105
Norton, C. B. *American inventions and improvements in breech-loading small arms, . .	631. 35
Nystrom, J. W. *Pocket book of mechanics and engineering, — Ornamental and constructional carpentry and joinery, . . .	648. 87 646. 61
Parry, J. Water; its composition, collection and distribution, . .	656. 50
Peckham, S. F. *Production of petroleum and its products, v. 10, . . .	11. 54
Phinn, J. Trade "secrets" and private receipts, . . .	644. 19
Perry, J. Practical mechanics, . .	657. 68
Piesse, G. W. S. Art of perfumery, . . .	620. 65
Plume, W. R. Military telegraph during the civil war, 2v., . .	648. 60
Powell, G. T. Foundations and foundation walls, . . .	647. 93
Preble, G. H. History of steam navigation, . . .	648. 70
Prescott, G. B. Speaking telephone, talking phonograph, .	647. 85
Purdy, T. C. *Steam navigation in U. S., v. 4 of, . . .	11. 54
Rankine, W. J. M. Manual of applied mechanics, . . .	647. 68
— Manual of civil engineering, . .	647. 9
Redwood, B. Petroleum; its production and use, . . .	653. 75
Reed, Sir W., and Simpson, E. Modern ships of war, . . .	631. 28
Reynolds, M. Model locomotive engineer, . . .	647. 95
Riano, Juan F. Industrial arts in Spain, . . .	612. 55
Robinson, H. P., and Abney, Capt. Art and practice of silver printing, . . .	646. 53
Roper, S. Handbook of land and marine engines, . . .	648. 83
— Handbook of modern steam fire engines, . . .	648. 84
— Handbook of the locomotive, . .	648. 81
— Use and abuse of the steam boiler, . . .	648. 82
— Young engineer's own book, . .	648. 86
Rose, J. Complete practical machinist, 13th ed., . . .	648. 52
Rowland, W. L. *Chemical products and salt, v. 2 of, . . .	11. 54
Salamanca, F. de. Philosophy of handwriting, . . .	202. 12
Schultz, J. S. Leather manufacture in the U. S., . . .	630. 83
Shippen, E. Naval battles, . . .	496. 29
Shuman, A. E. *Telephones, v. 4 of, . . .	11. 54
Simmonds, P. L. Waste products and undeveloped substances, . . .	646. 40
Sinclair, A. Locomotive engine running and management, . .	647. 104

Smith, R. H. Cutting tools worked by hand and machine, . .	646. 54
Smyth, W. W. Coal and coal mining, . . .	648. 111
Spretson, N. E. Practical treatise on casting and founding, .	647. 91
Stevens, J. Art of house painting, .	648. 31
Sturnburg, G. M. Photo-micrographs and how to make them, .	646. 52
Swank, J. M. *Iron and steel production in the U. S., v. 2 of, .	11. 54
Thurston, R. H. Growth of the steam engine, . . .	647. 87
— Materials of engineering, part 1, .	648. 73
— Treatise on friction and lost work in machinery, . . .	647. 103
Trautwine, J. C. Field practice of laying out circular curves of railroads, . . .	648. 80
United States tenth census. Water power in U. S., part I, v. 16 of, . . .	11. 54
Vernon-Harcourt, L. F. Rivers and canals, v. 1, text; v. 2, plates, . . .	648. 59
Walker, F. A. *Remarks on the statistics of manufactures in U. S., v. 2, . . .	11. 54
Warn, R. H. Sheet metal workers' manual, . . .	646. 67
Webber, S. History of cotton manufactures in U. S., . . .	648. 30
— Manual of power for machines, shafts and belts, . . .	648. 30
Weeks, J. D. *Manufacture of glass in the U. S., v. 2 of, . .	11. 54
Weisbach, P. J. Heat, steam and steam engines, . . .	647. 90
West, T. D. American foundry practice, . . .	646. 43
Weston, A. H. Rifle club and range, . . .	621. 54
Wingate, G. W. Manual of rifle practice, . . .	630. 15
Wood, E. J. Curiosities of clocks and watches, . . .	501. 40
Wood-working tools: how to use them, . . .	646. 46
Work shop receipts, . . .	644. 16
Wright, C. D. *Factory system in the U. S., v. 2 of, . . .	11. 54
Wright, C. R. A. Metals and their industrial application, .	648. 34
Wyckoff, W. C. *Silk manufactures in the U. S., v. 2 of, .	11. 54
Zogbaum, R. F. Horse; foot, and draughts, . . .	631. 32

AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE.

Bailey, J. M. Book of ensilage, . .	671. 48
Bailey, L. H. Field notes on apple culture, . . .	671. 84
Baltet, C. Grafting and budding, .	660. 41
Barn plans, and outbuildings, . .	671. 67
Billings, E. R. Tobacco; its history, varieties, etc. . .	501. 45

Agriculture, etc., *Continued.*

Bommer, G. Method for the manufacture of superior manure, . . .	671.	78
Bright, H. A. English flower garden, . . .	661.	46
Brisbane, J. S. Trees and tree-planting, . . .	670.	48
Church, E. R. The home garden, . . .	661.	45
Cole, A. N. New agriculture, . . .	671.	96
Corfield, W. H. Treatment and utilization of sewage, . . .	671.	81
Curtiss, D. S. Wheat culture, . . .	671.	76
Dodge, J. R. *Manufacture and movement of tobacco, v. 3 of, . . .	11.	54
Eggleston, N. H. Handbook of tree-planting, . . .	670.	46
— Home and its surroundings, . . .	671.	42
— Villages and village life, . . .	671.	42
Enfield, E. Indian corn: its value, culture and uses, . . .	671.	74
Field, Thos. W. Pear culture, . . .	671.	64
Fitz, J. Sweet potato culture, . . .	671.	75
Frankland, P. F. Agriculture and chemical analysis, . . .	655.	30
Fuller, Andrew S. Grape culturist, . . .	671.	58
— Practical forestry, . . .	670.	47
— Small fruit culture, . . .	671.	54
Fulton, James A. Peach culture, . . .	671.	60
*General index to agricultural report of the patent office, . . .	699.	6
Goffart, A. Ensilage of green crops, . . .	671.	85
— Ensilage of maize, . . .	671.	46
Groessmann, C. A. First annual report of the state agricultural experiment station at Amherst, Mass., . . .	16.	5
Harlan, C. Farming and green manures, . . .	671.	51
Harris, J. Gardening for young and old, . . .	661.	62
— Talks on manures, . . .	671.	41
Hope, F. J. Notes and thoughts on gardens and woodlands, . . .	661.	48
Hough, F. B. Elements of forestry, . . .	670.	45
— Report on forestry, . . .	16.	1
Johnson, E. A. Winter greeneries at home, . . .	670.	19
Johnson, Sam'l W. How crops feed, . . .	671.	55
Kansas: Report of state board of agriculture, 1877-8, etc., . . .	14.	9
Killebrew, J. B. *Culture and cure of tobacco, v. 3 of, . . .	11.	54
Long, J. Farming in a small way, . . .	671.	79
Lubbock, J. Flowers, fruits and leaves, . . .	661.	69
MacDonald, J. Food from the far west, . . .	671.	43
Martin, G. A., ed. Farm appliances, . . .	671.	88
Manning, R., ed. History of Massachusetts horticultural society, . . .	510.	40
Massachusetts census, 1885, v. 3, . . .	12.	10

Miller, W. H. *Report on cereal productions, v. 3 of, . . .	11.	54
Oakey, A. F. Home grounds, . . .	661.	47
Oemler, A. Truck farming at the south, . . .	671.	82
Periam, J., ed. *American encyclopædia of agriculture, . . .	671.	80
Prime, S. T. K. Model farms and their methods, . . .	671.	66
Read, J. H. Farming for profit, . . .	671.	49
Robinson, S. Facts for farmers: also the family circle, . . .	671.	69
Robinson, W. Wild garden, . . .	661.	53
Roe, E. P. Success with small fruits, . . .	660.	42
Sargent, C. S. *Report on the forest trees of N. America, v. 9 of, . . .	11.	54
Saunders, W. Insects injurious to fruit, . . .	691.	73
Sheldon, J. P. *Dairy farming, . . .	671.	70
Stevens, H. R. On ensilage of green crops in silos, . . .	671.	52
Stewart, H. Dairyman's manual, . . .	671.	93
Storer, F. H. Agriculture in some of its relations to chemistry, 2v., . . .	671.	97
Strong, W. C. Fruit culture, . . .	660.	44
Tanner, H. Elementary lessons in science of agricultural practice, . . .	671.	71
Thurber, F. B. Coffee from plantation to cup, . . .	650.	57
Thurber, G. Silos and ensilage, . . .	671.	73
Von Horskyfeld, F. R. H. Farms without expense, . . .	671.	77
Ware, L. S. The sugar beet, . . .	671.	47
Waring, G. E., jr. Draining for profit and health, . . .	671.	57
Willard, X. A. Practical dairy husbandry, . . .	671.	45
Witter, G. F. Use of tobacco, . . .	20.	66

DOMESTIC ANIMALS.

Allen, J. The blessed bees, . . .	691.	53
Anderson, E. L. On horseback in the school and on the road, . . .	693.	51
— Vice in the horse; and other papers on horses, etc., . . .	693.	62
Beale, S. Profitable poultry keeping, . . .	692.	53
Brown, H. T. Sheep-scab; nature, prevention and cure, . . .	693.	52
Champfleury, M. Cat: past and present, . . .	682.	43
Clarke, W. H. Horses' teeth, . . .	693.	48
Cole, J. R. The horse's foot, . . .	693.	44
Dogs of Great Britain, America, etc., . . .	693.	45
Dun, F. Veterinary medicines, . . .	693.	40
DeBussigny, H. L. Hand book for horsewomen, . . .	693.	57
Durant, G. Horseback riding, . . .	617.	60
Fleming, G. Veterinary obstetrics, . . .	693.	43

Domestic animals, *Continued.*

Gentry, T. G. House sparrow at home and abroad, . . .	692. 38
Harris, J. Harris on the pig, . .	693. 56
Hayes, H. H. Riding on the flat and across country, . . .	693. 55
Hazard, W. P. How to select cows by the Guénon system, . .	671. 72
Helm, H. T., American roadsters, and trotting horses, . . .	693. 41
Holden, G. H. **Canaries and cage birds, . . .	692. 49
Karr, Mrs. E. American horse-woman, . . .	693. 58
Lehndorff, G. Horse-breeding recollections, . . .	693. 67
Lubbock, Sir J. Ants, bees, and wasps, . . .	691. 67
Manning, J. R. History of bees, — Stock doctor, . . .	693. 54
Miles, M. Stock breeding, . . .	693. 42
Mivart, St. G. The cat, . . .	693. 35
Neville, G. Horses and riding, . .	693. 36
Perry, J. F. Dogs; management and treatment in disease, . . .	693. 60
Quincy, J. Essays on the soiling of cattle, . . .	671. 62
Russell, W. H. Scientific horse-shoeing, . . .	693. 47
Samson, D. E., and others. Contagious diseases of domesticated animals, 2v., . . .	16. 1
Shepherd, W. Prairie experiences in handling cattle and sheep, . .	482. 52
Simple ailments of horses; their nature and treatment, . . .	693. 50
Stables, G. Dogs in their relation to the public, . . .	693. 34
Stoddard, H. H. An egg farm, . .	692. 20
Von Richthofer, W. Cattle raising on the plains of N. A., . .	482. 55
Walsh, J. H. The horse in the stable and in the field, 11th ed., . .	693. 65
Wilder, B. G., and Gage, S. H. Anatomical technology as applied to the domestic cat, . . .	682. 28
Wood, J. G. Horse and man; mutual dependence and duties, . .	693. 59
Wright, L. *Practical pigeon keeper, . . .	692. 40
— *Practical poultry keeper, . .	671. 59

Domestic economy.

Babcock, E. W. Household hints, . . .	620. 60
Beecher, Mrs. H. W. All around the house, . . .	620. 55
Bread making, . . .	620. 105
Church, E. R. Home needle, . . .	620. 63
Corson, Juliet. Family living on \$500 a year, . . .	620. 67
Eggleston, G. C., and others. American home book, . . .	620. 69
Fifty salads, . . .	620. 108
Fothergill, J. M., and Wood, H. G. Food for the invalid, etc., . . .	620. 25

Medicine, etc.

Henderson, Mrs. M. F. Diet for the sick, . . .	617. 100
Holbrook, K. How? or spare hours profitable for boys and girls, . . .	621. 76
Household conveniences, . . .	620. 64
Lincoln, Mrs. D. A. Boston cook book, . . .	620. 74
Nicholas, G. A. Biddy club, . .	905. 56
Oakey, Mrs. From attic to cellar, . .	620. 57
Owen, C. Culture and cooking, . .	620. 58
— Keeping house on ten dollars a week, . . .	620. 76
Parloa, M. Camp cookery, . . .	620. 5
— Miss Parloa's new cook book, . .	620. 24
Payne, A. G. Choice dishes at small cost, . . .	620. 73
Pierce, M. F. Coöperative house-keeping, . . .	620. 75
Richards, E. H. Chemistry of cooking and cleaning, . . .	620. 106
Runtz-Rees, J. E. Home decoration, . . .	620. 62
Strohn, G. Universal cookery book, . . .	620. 111
Terhune, M. V. Common sense in the nursery, . . .	620. 28
— Cookery for beginners, . . .	620. 104
What shall we eat? . . .	620. 59
Whitney, A. D. T. Just how; a key to the cook books, . . .	620. 56
Williams, W. M. Chemistry of cookery, . . .	620. 107
Youmans, E. A. Lessons in cookery, . . .	620. 4

MEDICINE AND HYGIENE.

Adams, J. W. Sewers and drains for populous districts, . . .	647. 99
Adams, W. *Sub-cutaneous surgery, v. 15 of, . . .	641. 3
American public health association; reports and papers, . .	618. 9
Amidon, R. W. Year book of therapeutics for 1883, . . .	616. 67
Amory, R., and others, eds. *Pharmacopœia of U. S. of America, . . .	618. 30
Anderson, J. W. Medical nursing, . . .	617. 94
Angell, H. C. Our eyes, . . .	616. 46
Bartels, C. and others. *Diseases of the kidneys, v. 15 of, . .	619. 14
Bartholew, R. Treatment of diseases by the hypodermatic method, . . .	617. 91
Barton, B. H., and Castle, T. *British flora medica, . . .	618. 29
Bastian, H. C. Brain as an organ of mind, . . .	617. 77
Bauemler, C., and others. *Chronic infectious diseases, v. 3 of, . . .	619. 14
Bayles, J. C. House drainage and water service, . . .	647. 86
Beale, L. S. Slight ailments; nature and treatment, . . .	617. 71

Medicine, etc., *Continued.*

Beard, G. M. American nervousness,	619. 28	Eulenburg, A., and others. Diseases of the nervous system and disturbances of speech, v. 14 of,	619. 14
Billings, F. S. Relation of animal diseases to public health,	682. 62	Fearnley, W. Elementary histology,	618. 37
Binet, A., and Féré, C. Animal magnetism,	121. 31	Felker, P. H. "What the grocers sell us,"	620. 54
Blackie, W. Sound bodies for our boys and girls,	621. 68	Flint, Austin, <i>ed.</i> Medical ethics and etiquette,	616. 62
Blaikie, W. How to get strong,	617. 72	Flückiger, F. A. and Hanbury, D. *Pharmacographia,	618. 25
Bowditch, H. I. Public hygiene in America,	617. 82	Foster, M. Science primer,	616. 63
Brown-Sequard, C. E. *Dual character of the brain, v. 15 of,	641. 3	Foster, M., and Balfour, F. M. Elements of embryology,	682. 59
Buck, A. H. *Hygiene and public health, 2 v.,	618. 24	Fothergill, J. M., and Wood, H. G. Food for the invalid, etc.,	620. 25
Buckham, T. R. Insanity considered in its medico-legal relations,	619. 34	Fraenkel, B., and others. *Diseases of the respiratory organs, v. 4 of,	619. 14
Bulkley, L. D. Manual of diseases of the skin,	617. 88	Galton, D. Healthy dwelling,	630. 85
Carmona y Valle, M. Fiebre jaune (yellow fever),	617. 109	Garratt, A. C. Myths in medicine and old-time doctors,	616. 69
Carpenter, R. L. Lecture on tobacco,	20. 66	Garrett-Anderson, E., and others. The sanitary care and treatment of children and their diseases,	618. 23
Center, R. B. Eyesight; good and bad,	616. 49	Gegenbauer, C. Elements of comparative anatomy,	682. 39
Clarke, E. H. Visions. A study of false sight,	617. 56	Gilbert, L. M. Home physician,	616. 34
Clifford, W. K. Seeing and thinking,	616. 52	Graham, D. Massage,	617. 101
Cohen, J. S. Throat and the voice,	615. 43	Granville, J. M. Common mind troubles,	619. 25
Cooke, M. The wilderness cure,	617. 84	— How to make the best of life,	617. 74
Corning, J. L. Brain exhaustion, — Brain rest,	616. 68 619. 30	— Secret of a clear head,	619. 26
Cutter, G. R. *Dictionary of German terms used in medicine,	618. 26	Greenfield, W. S. Alcohol; its use and abuse,	617. 65
Cutter, J. C. Lessons in hygiene,	617. 102	Guernsey, A. H., and Davis, I. P. Health and home,	617. 96
Da Costa, J. M. Harvey and his discovery,	616. 47	Gulliver, G. Works of William Hewson,	616. 7
— *On strain and overaction of the heart, v. 15,	641. 3	Hammond, W. A. Diseases of the nervous system,	619. 27
Davis, I. P. Hygiene for girls,	616. 58	— Fasting girls,	619. 24
Day, W. H. Headaches, nature, cause and treatment,	617. 73	— On wakefulness,	616. 55
Dennison, C. Rocky Mountain health resorts,	486. 37	Handbook for hospitals,	618. 31
"Doctor Frank." Friend in need, — Health in our homes,	616. 80 616. 81	Heart and its functions, The,	617. 78
— Health of our children,	616. 82	Hellyer, S. S. Plumber and sanitary houses,	647. 97
Dulles, C. W. What to do first in accidents or emergencies,	619. 31	Holbrook, M. L. Hygiene of the brain and nerves,	617. 57
Durant, G. Horseback riding,	617. 60	Holden, L. Human osteology,	618. 32
Duval, M. Artistic anatomy,	614. 83	Holmes, O. W. Medical essays,	619. 33
Deleuze, J. P. F. Animal magnetism,	121. 29	House and its surroundings,	617. 72
Earle, P. Curability of insanity,	619. 39	Hubbard, F. H. Opium habit and alcohol,	617. 86
Eddy, M. B. G. Science and health, 2 v.,	616. 57	Hudson, W. H. Sea sickness,	616. 65
Edwards, J. F. Bright's disease, — Constipation plainly treated,	617. 80 617. 81	Immermann, H., and others. *General anomalies of nutrition and poisons, v. 17 of,	619. 14
— Dyspepsia; how to avoid it,	617. 83	James, P. Sore throat,	617. 75
Erb, W. H., and others. *Diseases of the peripheral cerebro-spinal nerves, v. 11 of,	619. 14	Jeffries, B. J. Color blindness,	616. 48
— *Diseases of the spinal cord and medulla oblongata, v. 13 of,	619. 14	Juergensensen, T., and others. *Diseases of the respiratory organs, v. 5 of,	619. 14
		Kane, H. H. Opium smoking in America and China,	617. 85

Medicine, etc., *Continued.*

Keen, W. W. *Surgical complications and sequels of the continued fevers, v. 15 of, . . .	641. 3
Knapp, H. Cocaine and its use in ophthalmic and general surgery, . . .	616. 72
Latham, B. Sanitary engineering, . . .	648. 74
Liebermeister, K., and others. *Acute infectious diseases, v. 1, 2 of, . . .	619. 14
Livermore, A. A. Anti-tobacco, . . .	20. 66
*L'Officine, ou repertoire générale de pharmacie pratique, . . .	618. 27
Leonard, C. H. The hair; its growth, care, etc., . . .	617. 70
Luys, J. Brain and its functions, . . .	616. 25
McSherry, R. Health, and how to promote it, . . .	617. 67
Manson, O. F. Physiological and therapeutic action of sulphate of quinine, . . .	617. 90
Marshall, J. Anatomy for artists, . . .	616. 60
Martin, H. N. Human body, . . .	616. 61
*Medical and surgical history of the rebellion, medical vols., . . .	618. 40
— Same, surgical vols., . . .	618. 39
Meyer, G. H. von. Organs of speech, . . .	615. 55
Mills, C. K. Nursing and care of the nervous and insane, . . .	619. 38
Mitchell, S. W. Doctor and patient, . . .	617. 111
— Fat and blood; treatment of neurasthenia and hysteria, . . .	616. 66
— Wear and tear; hints for the overworked, . . .	616. 79
Morrison, G. B. Ventilation and warming of school buildings, . . .	31. 117
Murphy, S. F., ed. Our homes and how to make them healthy, . . .	617. 95
Nervous system, . . .	617. 89
Nursing, hand book of, . . .	617. 66
Nothangel, H., and others. *Diseases of the brain and its membranes, v. 12 of, . . .	619. 14
Oswald, F. L. Physical education, . . .	617. 87
Page, C. E. Natural cure for consumption, etc., . . .	617. 93
Pope, J. J. Number one and how to take care of him, . . .	617. 99
Porficks, Professor, and others. *Diseases of the liver and portal vein, with chap. relating to interstitial pneumonia, v. 9 of, . . .	619. 14
Power, H., and others. Management of the eye, ear and throat, . . .	617. 105
Premature death, . . .	617. 64
Putnam, D. Twenty-five years with the insane, . . .	20. 76
Ralfe, C. H. Exercise and training, . . .	617. 63
Reese, J. J. Medical jurisprudence and toxicology, . . .	618. 33
Remington, J. P. **Practice of pharmacy, . . .	618. 42
Ribot, T. Diseases of memory, . . .	619. 29

Richards, E. H. Food materials and their adulterations, . . .	620. 109
Richardson, B. W. Ministry of health, . . .	616. 31
Rosenstein, S. S., and others. *Diseases of circulatory organs, v. 6 of, . . .	619. 14
Rosenthal, I. General physiology of muscles and nerves, . . .	616. 54
Ryder, A. H. Hold up your heads, girls, . . .	40. 110
Safford, M. J., and Allen, M. E. Health and strength for girls, . . .	617. 98
Samson, D. E., and others. Contagious diseases of domesticated animals, 2v., . . .	16. 1
Sayre, L. A. *Lectures on orthopedic surgery and diseases of the joints, . . .	619. 26
Schech, P. Diseases of the mouth, throat and nose, . . .	617. 103
Schroeder, C., and others. *Diseases of the female sexual organs, v. 10 of, . . .	619. 14
Seiss, J. A. The story of the deaf, . . .	617. 108
Senator, H., and others. *Diseases of the locomotive apparatus and general anomalies of nutrition, v. 16 of, . . .	619. 14
Shakespeare, E. O. *Reparatory inflammations in arteries after ligatures, etc., v. 16 of, . . .	641. 3
Skin and its troubles, . . .	617. 69
Stearns, H. P. *Insanity; its causes and prevention, . . .	619. 32
Stevens, J. L. Practical pathology, . . .	618. 36
Suzor, B. Hydrophobia; an account of M. Pasteur's system, . . .	617. 104
Teale, T. P. Dangers to health, . . .	647. 101
Thomas, J. *Medical dictionary, . . .	618. 35
Thompson, H. Diet in relation to age and activity, . . .	617. 107
Tracy, R. S. Hygiene, . . .	616. 63
— Sanitary information for householders, . . .	617. 97
Treves, F. Influence of clothing on health, . . .	617. 106
Waring, G. E., jr. Draining for profit and draining for health, . . .	671. 57
— How to drain a house, . . .	647. 106
Weeks, C. S. Textbook of nursing, . . .	616. 70
Wendt, H., and others. *Diseases of the chylopoetic system, etc., v. 7 and 8 of, . . .	619. 14
West, C. Mother's manual of children's diseases, . . .	616. 71
Whitman, C. O. Methods of research in microscopical anatomy and embryology, . . .	618. 34
Wilder, B. G., and Gage, S. H. Anatomical technology as applied to the domestic cat, . . .	682. 28
Willis, R. A history of the discovery of the circulation of the blood, . . .	563. 69

Medicine, etc., *Continued.*

Wilson, G. Domestic hygiene and sanitary information, . . .	616. 76
— Hygiene and sanitary science, . . .	616. 59
Wilson, J. Drainage for health, . . .	671. 68
— Health and health resorts, . . .	617. 76
Wilson, J. C. Summer and its diseases, . . .	617. 68
Wood, H. C. Brain work and overwork, . . .	617. 79
— *Fever, v. 23 of, . . .	641. 2
— *Nature and mechanism of fever, v. 15 of, . . .	641. 3
Woodward, J. J. *Structure of cancerous humors, etc., v. 15 of, . . .	641. 3
Wright, H. G. Headaches, their causes and cure, . . .	616. 56
Ziegler, E. Pathological anatomy and pathogenesis. Part I, . . .	682. 29
Ziemssen, H. von, <i>ed.</i> *Cyclopedia of the practice of medicine, . . .	619. 14
— Diseases of the skin, . . .	619. 35

RECREATIVE ARTS.

Barker, C. F. American checker player, . . .	620. 90
Bartlett, G. E. New games for parlor and lawn, . . .	620. 50
Batty, J. H. How to hunt and trap, . . .	621. 49
Beard, D. C. American boy's handy book, . . .	621. 63
Bowles, T. G. Flotsam and jetsam. A yachtsman's experience, . . .	621. 67
Buckland, C. T. Whist for beginners, . . .	620. 101
Bury, Viscount. Cycling, . . .	621. 77
Campbell, G., Lady. Book of the running brook, . . .	621. 84
*Cassell's book of sports and pastimes, . . .	620. 79
Chadwick, H. Sports and pastimes of American boys, . . .	621. 70
Chandler, A. D., and Sharp, J. C., jr. Bicycle tour in England and Wales, . . .	471. 30
Coffin, R. F. America's cup, . . .	621. 71
Cozzens, F. S. Yachts and yachting, . . .	621. 80
Dalton, J. G., <i>ed.</i> Lyra bycyclica, . . .	291. 30
DeGraff, T. S. U. Bodines; camping out, . . .	621. 55
Dick, W. B. Games of patience, . . .	620. 102
Drayson, A. W. Art of practical whist, . . .	620. 83
Foster, D. Scientific angler, <i>ed.</i> by W. C. Harris, . . .	621. 66
Gamekeeper at home, . . .	621. 51
Greenwood, J. Wild sports of the world, . . .	340. 73
Griffiths, R. Boys' useful pastimes, . . .	621. 73

Recreative arts.

Hall, H. <i>ed.</i> Tribune book of open air sports, . . .	621. 113
Henderson, H. Hints on camping, . . .	621. 61
Henderson, W. My life as an angler, . . .	621. 64
Houdin, R. Secrets of stage conjuring, . . .	620. 86
Hunter's hand book, . . .	621. 72
Jeffries, R. Amateur poacher, . . .	621. 56
Jones, H. (Cavendish). Card essays, etc., . . .	620. 84
Kunhardt, C. P. Steam yachts and launches, . . .	621. 81
Lewis, Angelo J. Drawing room amusements, . . .	620. 98
Miles, J. A. Chess gems, . . .	620. 49
Modern sphinx, . . .	620. 100
Murphy, J. M. American game bird shooting, . . .	621. 62
Newell, W. W., <i>ed.</i> Games and songs of American children, . . .	620. 77
O'Reilly, J. B. Ethics of boxing and manly sport, . . .	621. 79
Pembridge. Whist, or bumble-puppy? . . .	620. 51
Peile, S. C. F. Lawn tennis as a game of skill, . . .	621. 74
Plays for private acting, . . .	282. 14
Pratt, C. E. American bicyclist, . . .	621. 53
Proctor, R. A. How to play whist, . . .	620. 103
Roosevelt, R. B. Florida, and the game water birds of the Atlantic coast and lakes of the U. S., . . .	484. 24
Shearman, M. Athletics and football, . . .	621. 78
Sherwood, M. E. W. Home amusements, . . .	620. 61
Spencer, C. Modern bicycle, . . .	621. 52
Sport in many lands, . . .	621. 57
Steele, S. S. Dialogues, drawing room plays, etc., . . .	282. 16
Stevens, C. W. Fly-fishing in Maine lakes, . . .	487. 43
Stuart, J. S., and C. E. Ancient and modern deer-hunting, v. 2 of, . . .	260. 80
Thompson, M., <i>ed.</i> Boys' book of sports, etc., . . .	621. 75
— The witchery of archery, . . .	621. 50
Van Dyke, T. S. The still hunter, . . .	621. 65
Weston, A. H. Rifle club and range, . . .	621. 54
Warren, T. R. On deck; advice to a young Corinthian yachtsman, . . .	621. 83
White, H. R., <i>ed.</i> Boys' workshop, . . .	621. 69
Watson, B. A. Sportsman's paradise; lake lands of Canada, . . .	487. 46

CLASS VII.

NATURAL SCIENCE.

ASTRONOMY; PHYSICS; CHEMISTRY; GEOLOGY AND PALEONTOLOGY; ARCHÆOLOGY AND
ETHNOLOGY; NATURAL HISTORY; BOTANY; GEOLOGY.

NATURAL SCIENCE.

Brookes, C. B. *Popular guide to the terms of art and science, . . .	602.	31	Routledge, R. A popular history of science, . . .	645.	16
Buckley, A. Short history of natural science, . . .	643.	69	Ruskin, J. Letters on science, vol. 1 of, . . .	194.	22
Buckley, A. B. Fairy land of science, . . .	643.	52	Science lectures at South Kensington, v. 2, . . .	645.	26
Clifford, W. K. Common sense of the exact sciences, . . .	644.	11	Shields, C. W. Order of the sciences, . . .	914.	28
Draper, J. W. Scientific memoirs, . . .	645.	30	Simmonds, P. I. Science and commerce, . . .	646.	39
Eddy, M. B. G. Science and health, 2 v., . . .	616.	57	Stormonth, J. *Manual of scientific terms, . . .	602.	33
Estes, D. Half-hour recreations in popular science, . . .	645.	35	Tissander, G. *Popular scientific researches, . . .	644.	8
Faye, L. World's lumber room, . . .	653.	59	Vignoli, T. Myth and science, . . .	80.	93
Hibson, J. Science gleanings in many fields, . . .	682.	60	Wright, G. F. Studies in science and religion, . . .	53.	78
Gore, G. Art of scientific discovery, . . .	645.	28	Mathematics.		
Haeckel, E. Freedom in science and teaching, . . .	31.	72			
Helmholtz, H. Popular lectures on scientific subjects, 2nd series, . . .	645.	18	Comer, G. N. Bookkeeping rationalized, . . .	657.	13
Huxley, T. H. Advancement of science in last half-century, . . .	645.	24	Day, J. Algebra, . . .	657.	71
— Science and culture, . . .	194.	36	Euclid. First six books, etc., ed. by J. Playfair, . . .	657.	73
Jordan, D. S. Science sketches, etc., . . .	905.	63	Everett, J. D. Units and physical constants, . . .	657.	70
Kingsley, C. Scientific lectures and essays, . . .	194.	30	Hardy, A. S. Elements of quaternions, . . .	657.	83
Laing, S. Modern science and modern thought, . . .	44.	66	Knox, A. Differential calculus for beginners, . . .	657.	79
Lubbock, Sir J. Fifty years of science, . . .	645.	34	Loomis, E. Analytical geometry, — Differential and integral calculus, . . .	657.	77
— Scientific lectures, . . .	645.	31	— Plane and spherical trigonometry, . . .	657.	78
Meyer, L. R. Real fairy tales, or conversations in science, . . .	351.	119	Proctor, R. A. Chance and luck, . . .	657.	82
Nichols, J. R. Science at home, . . .	645.	29	Robinson, H. N. Algebra, . . .	657.	72
Peirce, B. Ideality in the physical sciences, . . .	645.	33	Scott, R. F. Theory of determinants, . . .	657.	75
Pepper, J. H. Cyclopædic science simplified, . . .	643.	76	Astronomy.		
Porter, N. Science and sentiment, . . .	91.	36			
Proctor, R. A. Familiar science studies, . . .	643.	60	Barnard, J. G. *On the internal structure of the earth considered as affecting the phenomena of precession and nutation, v. 23 of, . . .	641.	2
— Pleasant ways in science, . . .	643.	49	Champlin, J. D., jr. Young folks' astronomy, . . .	652.	68
— Rough ways made smooth, . . .	643.	54	Crossley, E. and others. Handbook of double stars, . . .	652.	62
Rossiter, W. *Dictionary of scientific terms, . . .	602.	32			

Natural science, *Continued.*

- Giberne, A. Among the stars, . . . 652. 64
 Harley, T. Lunar science, . . . 652. 67
 Holden, E. S. *Index catalogue of books and memoirs relating to nebulae, clusters, etc., v. 14 of, . . . 641. 3
 Langley, S. P. New astronomy, . . . 652. 59
 Miller, R. K. Romance of astronomy, . . . 652. 60
 Morton, E. J. C. Heroes of science, . . . 556. 49
 Nasmyth, J., and Carpenter, J. Moon considered as a planet, a world, and a satellite, . . . 652. 47
 Newcomb, S., and Holden, E. S. Astronomy for schools and colleges, . . . 652. 61
 Parkes, S. H. Unfinished worlds, . . . 652. 68
 Proctor, R. A. Easy star lessons, . . . 651. 24
 — Flowers of the sky, . . . 652. 59
 — Mysteries of time and space, . . . 652. 65
 — Poetry of astronomy, . . . 652. 42
 — *Star atlas, . . . 651. 38
 *Reports on the total solar eclipses of July 29, 1878 and Jan. 11, 1880, . . . 651. 23
 Smyth, W. H. Cycle of celestial objects, observed and discussed, . . . 652. 37
 Warren, H. W. Recreations in astronomy, . . . 652. 58
 Young, C. A. Sun, . . . 652. 38
- Physics.**
- Abercrombie, R. Weather, . . . 652. 71
 Alglave, E., and Boulard, J. Electric light, . . . 654. 84
 Allen, Z. Solar light and heat. Gravitation, . . . 654. 70
 Beale, L. S. How to work with the microscope, . . . 654. 68
 Becquerel, E. La Lumière, 2v., . . . 654. 59
 Benjamin, P. Age of electricity from amber-soul to telephone, . . . 654. 58
 Blackham, G. E. Angular apertures of objectives for the microscope, . . . 654. 71
 Carpenter, W. L. Energy in nature, . . . 654. 86
 Caswell, A. *Result of meteorological observations at Providence, R. I., from Dec. 1831, to Dec. 1876, in v. 24 of, . . . 641. 2
 Clarke, E. H. Visions. A study of false sight, . . . 617. 56
 Croll, J. Climate and cosmology, . . . 651. 25
 Deleuse, J. P. F. Practical instruction in animal magnetism, . . . 121. 29
 Deschanel, A. P. Natural philosophy, . . . 654. 93
 Du Moncel, Comte Th. Electric lighting, . . . 654. 79
 Everett, J. D. Outlines of natural philosophy, . . . 654. 108
 Fontaine, H. Electric lighting, . . . 647. 89
 Fourier, J. Analytical theory of heat, . . . 654. 64
 Frick, J. Physical technics, . . . 654. 51
 General index to the contents of fourteen popular treatises on natural philosophy, . . . 654. 77
 Glazebrook, R. T. Physical optics, . . . 654. 81
 Gordon, J. E. H. Physical treatise on electricity and magnetism, 2v., . . . 654. 45
 — School electricity, . . . 654. 97
 Gray, A. Absolute measurements in electricity and magnetism, . . . 654. 87
 Hammond, R. Electric light in our homes, . . . 654. 83
 Hazen, W. B., ed. Instructions for voluntary observers of the signal service, U. S. army, . . . 652. 70
 Higgs, P. Electric transmission of power, . . . 647. 98
 Hospitalier, E. Modern applications of electricity, . . . 654. 78
 Landolt, H. Handbook of the polariscope, . . . 654. 76
 Le Conte, J. Sight, . . . 616. 53
 List of meteorological stations, and list of observers, v. 24 of, . . . 641. 2
 Luce, R. Electric railways, and electric transmission of power, . . . 654. 96
 Mann, R. J., and others. Modern meteorology, . . . 652. 46
 Maxwell, J. C. Elementary treatise on electricity, . . . 654. 73
 Mayer, A. M. Sound, . . . 654. 65
 Mendenhall, T. C. Century of electricity, . . . 654. 99
 Michie, P. S. Wave motion relating to sound and light, . . . 654. 82
 Phin, J. Practical hints on the selection and use of the microscope, . . . 654. 72
 Schott, C. A. *Tables and results of the precipitation of rain and snow in the U. S., etc., v. 24 of, . . . 641. 2
 Scott, R. N. Weather charts and storm warnings, . . . 652. 66
 Seguin, E. Medical thermometry and human temperature, . . . 617. 61
 Smith, R. A. Air and rain, . . . 652. 45
 Stallo, J. B. Concepts and theories of modern physics, . . . 654. 69
 Stokes, A. C. Microscopy for beginners, . . . 654. 102
 Stokes, G. G. Light as a means of investigation, . . . 654. 92
 — Nature of light, . . . 654. 89
 — On the beneficial effects of light, . . . 654. 100
 Strasburger, E. Microscope in vegetable histology, . . . 661. 70
 Strutt, J. W. Theory of sound, 2v., . . . 654. 66
 Tait, P. G. Heat, . . . 654. 90
 — Light, . . . 654. 91
 Tarn, H. C. Magnetism and electricity, . . . 654. 95
 Thompson, S. P. Elementary lessons in electricity and magnetism, . . . 654. 75

Natural science, *Continued.*

Urquhart, J. W. Electro-motors,	654. 85
Weinhold, A. F. Introduction to experimental physics, with directions for making physical apparatus and experiments,	654. 25
Weisbach, P. J. Heat, steam and steam-engines,	647. 90
Wells, S. T., and Sargent, F. L. Through a microscope,	654. 101
Whitman, C. O. Methods of research in microscopical anatomy and embryology,	618. 34
Wright, L. Light,	654. 80
Wythe, J. H. Manual of microscopy,	654. 67

Chemistry.

Appleton, J. H. Beginner's handbook of chemistry,	656. 45
— Short course in quantitative chemical analysis,	655. 24
Blythe, A. W. Manual of practical chemistry,	656. 8
Brown, S. Lectures on the atomic theory and essays scientific and literary,	656. 22
Cairns, F. A. Manual of quantitative chemical analysis,	656. 42
— Same,	656. 34
Caldwell, G. C., and Breneman, A. A. Introductory chemical practice,	656. 17
Cooke, J. P. Principles of chemical philosophy,	656. 49
Cooley, Le Roy C. Elements of chemistry,	656. 5
Crookes, W. Dyeing and calico printing,	646. 58
Dimond, E. W. Chemistry of combustion,	656. 10
Fox, C. B. Sanitary examinations of water, air and food,	656. 40
Fownes, G. Elementary chemistry,	655. 26
Frankland, P. F. Agricultural chemistry; analysis,	655. 30
Gamgee, A. Physiological chemistry of the animal body,	656. 43
Gladstone, J. H. and Tribe, A. Chemistry of the secondary batteries of Planté and Faure,	654. 88
Kingzett, C. T. Animal chemistry,	656. 13
Lippincott, J. B. & Co., <i>Pubs.</i> *Encyclopedia of chemistry, 1877-9, 2v. of,	602. 30
Morley, H. F., and Muir, M. M. P. Watts' dictionary of chemistry, v. 1,	656. 46
Muter, J. Introduction to analytical chemistry,	656. 12
Nichols, J. R. and Rolfe, W. J., eds. Journal of chemistry,	659. 50
Pasteur, L. Studies of fermentation,	656. 14
Pinner, A. Introduction to the study of organic chemistry,	655. 31

Plattner, T. H. Manual of qualitative and quantitative analysis with the blowpipe,	655. 22
Rains, G. W. Chemical exercises in qualitative analysis,	656. 11
Richards, E. H. Chemistry of cooking and cleaning,	620. 106
Roscoe, H. E. and Schorlemmer, C. Treatise on chemistry, 2 vols. Part 1: Metals,	656. 33
— Same, Part 2: Metals,	656. 33
— Treatise on chemistry, v. 3; Organic chemistry, Part 1,	656. 33
— v. 2, Part 2,	656. 33
— v. 3, Chemistry of the hydrocarbons and derivatives, Part 3,	656. 33
Rowland, W. L. *Chemical products and salt in U. S., v. 2 of,	11. 54
Storer, F. H. Agriculture in some of its relations to chemistry, 2v.,	671. 97
Strecker, A. Short text book of organic chemistry,	656. 44
Trouessart, E. L. Microbes, ferments and moulds,	656. 7
Tuson, R. V., ed. *Cooley's cyclopædia of practical receipts,	644. 18
Williams, W. M. Chemistry of cookery,	620. 107
Williamson, A. W. Chemistry for students,	656. 47
Wurtz, Ad. Atomic theory,	656. 16

Geology, Mineralogy, Paleontology.

Barr, W. M. Combustion of coal,	648. 37
Bauerman, H. Systematic mineralogy,	653. 58
Clark, D. K., ed. Fuel: its combustion and economy,	648. 38
Cope, E. D. Vertebrata of the cretaceous formation of the west,	682. 65
— Vertebrata of the tertiary formations of the west, Book 1,	682. 80
Crosby, W. O. Tables for the determination of common minerals,	653. 68
Dana, J. D. Manual of mineralogy and lithology,	653. 46
Donnelly, I. Ragnarok: the age of fire and gravel,	643. 59
Feuchtwanger, L. Popular treatise on gems,	653. 49
Fisher, O. Physics of the earth's crust,	642. 32
Galloway, R. Treatise on fuel,	648. 85
Geikie, A. Class book of geology,	653. 63
— Geological sketches at home and abroad,	653. 53
— Scenery of Scotland viewed in connection with its physical geology,	653. 70
— Text book of geology,	653. 60
Geikie, J. Prehistoric Europe; a geological sketch,	653. 56

Natural science, *Continued.*

- Giberne, A. World's foundations, 653. 52
 Gibson, J. Chips from the earth's crust, 643. 72
 Gilbert, G. K. Geology of the Henry mountains, Utah, 650. 32
 Gosse, P. H. Omphalos: an attempt to untie the geological knot, 653. 62
 Hilgard, E. W. *Geology of lower Louisiana and the salt deposit of Petite Anse island, v. 23 of, 641. 2
 Jones, W. History and mystery of precious stones, 653. 50
 Judd, J. W. Volcanoes: what they are and what they teach, 654. 74
 Jukes-Brown, A. J. Student's handbook of physical geology, 653. 57
 Lesquereux, L. *Fossil flora of the western territories, part 3. The cretaceous and tertiary floras, 682. 68
 McCausland, D. Sermons in stones, 43. 89
 Macfarlane, J. Geologists' travelling handbook, 653. 47
 Meek, F. B. *Report on the invertebrate cretaceous and tertiary fossils of the upper Missouri country, 682. 66
 Powell, J. W. Report on the lands of Utah, 2v., 650. 33
 Rutley, F. Study of rocks, 653. 48
 Thrope, ed. Coal: its history and uses, 643. 50
 Winchell, A. Geological excursions. Rudiments of geology, — Sparks from a geologist's hammer, 653. 51
 — World life, or comparative geology, 653. 61
 See U. States.
- Archæology, Ethnology, etc.**
- Abbott, C. C. Primitive industry, 517. 3
 Archæological Institute of America. Reports, 518. 2
 Adams, W. D. Famous caves and catacombs, 501. 38
 Bandelier, A. F. Report of an archæological tour in Mexico, 481. 18
 Bateman, F. Darwinism tested by language, 694. 67
 Beecher, H. W. Evolution and religion, 43. 103
 Benjamin, S. G. Troy, 492. 25
 Bergen, J. Y., jr., and F. Development theory, 694. 75
 Blacket, W. S. Researches into lost histories of America, 517. 38
 Bramford, J. F. *Archæological researches in Nicaragua, v. 25 of, 641. 2
 Brooks, W. K. Law of heredity, 694. 72
 Burge, L. Pre-glacial man and the Aryan race, 694. 87
 Butler, S. Evolution, old and new, 43. 77
 Chapin, J. H. The creation and early development of mankind, 694. 61
 Clark, E. L. Races of European Turkey, 694. 52
 Clodd, E. Story of creation, 643. 67
 Cobbe, F. P. Darwinism in morals, 192. 15
 Conder, C. R. Syrian stone lore, 444. 32
 Cope, E. D. *On the contents of a bone cave in Anguilla, W. Indies, v. 25 of, 641. 2
 — Origin of the fittest, 694. 78
 Cox, E. W. Mechanism of man, 2 v., 694. 55
 Curtis, G. T. Creation, or evolution? 43. 102
 Dale, W. H. *Prehistoric man in Alaska, v. 22 of, 641. 2
 Dawkins, W. B. Early man in Britain, 694. 57
 Dawson, J. W. Fossil man and their modern representatives, 694. 60
 Donnelly, I. Atlantis: The antediluvian world, 643. 61
 Evans, J. Ancient bronze implements, etc., of G. Britain and Ireland, 501. 51
 Farrer, J. A. Primitive manners and customs, 501. 31
 Featherman, A. Social history of the races of mankind; fifth division: Aramæans, 694. 66
 — First division: Nigritians, 694. 80
 — Second division: Papus and Malayo-Melanesian, 694. 81
 Fiske, J. Darwinism and other essays, 43. 78
 — Excursions of an evolutionist, 694. 73
 Flower, W. H. Fashion in deformity, 694. 65
 Gladstone, W. E., and others. Order of creation, 643. 66
 Greenwell, W., and Rolleston, G. British barrows, 694. 51
 Guyot, A. Creation, 643. 65
 Habel, S. *Sculpture of S. Lucia Cosumalwhualpa in Guatemala; travels in Central America, v. 22 of, 641. 2
 Haeckel, E. Evolution of man, 2v., 694. 53
 Hall, A. W. Problem of human life, 694. 68
 Heilprin, A. Geological evidences of evolution, 694. 88
 Holden, E. S. *Studies in picture writing (Cent. Amer.) in 641. 4
 Howes, G. B. *Atlas of practical elementary biology, 682. 71
 Joly, N. Man before metals, 694. 69
 Jones, J. *Explorations of the aboriginal remains in Tennessee, v. 22 of, 641. 2
 Keane, A. H. *Ethnology of Africa, in 431. 56
 — Ethnography and philology of America, in 481. 11

Natural science, *Continued.*

Keane, A. H. *Ethnology of Australasia,	432. 1
— *Ethnology of Cent. Amer., the W. Indies and So. America,	481. 11
— *Ethnology of Europe, in	450. 53
— *Ethnology of Asia, in	443. 41
King, J. Cleopatra's needle; a history with exposition of the hieroglyphics,	431. 44
Lankester, E. R. Degeneration; a chapter in Darwinism,	694. 64
Lesley, J. P. Man's origin and destiny,	694. 59
— Same, new ed.,	694. 46
Lewis, T. Six days of creation,	43. 75
McAlpine, D., and A. N. Biological atlas, with text,	682. 27
McCausland, D. Sermons in stones,	43. 89
McLean, J. P. Mound builders,	517. 33
Maspers, G. Egyptian archaeology,	610. 3
Mollett, J. W. *Dictionary of words used in art and archaeology,	613. 71
Morris, C. Aryan race; its origin and achievements,	694. 86
Murphy, J. J. Habit and intelligence,	694. 62
Nadailac, Marquis de. Prehistoric America,	517. 43
Nichols, J. R. Whence, what, where?	55. 103
O'Neill, T. W. Refutation of Darwinism,	694. 56
Powell, E. P. Our heredity from God,	43. 118
Powell, J. W. *Reports of the bureau of ethnology, 4 v.,	641. 4
— *On limitations to the use of some anthropological data, in	641. 4
Quatrefages, A. de. Human species,	694. 54
Rau, C. Archæological collection of the U. S. Museum, Washington, D. C., v. 22 of,	641. 2
— *Palenque tablet in U. S. Museum, Washington, D. C., v. 22 of	641. 2
— Prehistoric fishing in Europe and N. America, v. 25 of,	641. 2
Reed, E. S. (?) Evolution <i>versus</i> involution,	694. 76
Royce, S. Deterioration, and race education,	694. 50
Schliemann, H. Illos,	442. 41
— Tiryns,	442. 45
— Troja,	442. 40
Schoemann, G. F. Antiquities of Greece, 2v.,	492. 30
Schmidt, O. Mammalia in their relation to primeval times,	684. 47
Schuman, J. G. Ethical import of Darwinism,	43. 116
Selwyn, A. R. C. *Ethnology of N. America,	485. 47
Sheppard, N., ed. Darwinism stated by Darwin himself,	694. 74

Spencer, H. Factors of organic evolution,	694. 74
Tylor, E. B. Anthropology,	694. 63
Van Dyke, J. S. Theism and evolution,	53. 83
Warren, W. F. Paradise found,	643. 63
Westbrook, R. B. Man: whence and whither?	51. 29
Williams, G. W. Consideration of the unity of the human family, v. 2 of,	515. 35
Wilson, A. Chapters on evolution,	694. 70
— Leisure time studies, chiefly biological,	682. 21
Winchell, A. Preadamites,	694. 58
Wood, J. G. Man and his handiwork,	694. 77
Woodward, A. Wampum,	510. 29
Wright, R. W. Life; its true genesis,	682. 30
Yorke, J. F. Notes on evolution and Christianity,	53. 56
Yarrow, H. C. *Mortuary customs of N. American Indians, in See Smithsonian Institution.	641. 4

Natural History.

Abbott, C. C. Naturalists' rambles about home,	682. 64
— Upland and meadow,	682. 76
— Waste land wanderings,	682. 79
Adams, A. I. Field and forest rambles,	684. 45
Agassiz, A. Three cruises of the U. S. steamer Blake, 2v.,	642. 34
Bell, Nancy R. E. Lowest forms of water animals,	682. 55
Buckley, A. B. Winners in life's race,	682. 57
Cooke, M. C. Natural history rambles. Woodlands,	682. 48
Cunningham, R. O. Notes on the natural history of the Strait of Magellan and west coast of Patagonia,	480. 71
Damon, W. E. Ocean wonders,	691. 62
Dallas, W. S., and others. Short studies in nature,	682. 74
Duncan, P. M. Natural history rambles; seashore,	682. 50
Fraser, R. W. Seaside naturalist,	691. 65
Ingersoll, E. Country cousins,	682. 70
Jordan, W. L. Ocean: its tides and currents and their causes,	691. 67
Lockwood, E. Natural history, sport and travel, Bengal,	682. 52
McCook, H. C. Tenants of an old farm,	682. 63
Moseley, H. N. Notes of a naturalist on the "Challenger,"	421. 55
Napier, C. O. G. Natural history rambles; lakes and rivers,	682. 49
St. John, C. Wild sports and natural history of the highlands,	461. 5

Natural history, *Continued.*

Street, T. H. *Natural history; Hawaiian and Fanning Islands and L. California, v. 13 of, . . .	641.	3
Streeter, E. W. Pearls and pearling life, . . .	653.	67
Taylor, J. E. The aquarium, . . .	691.	51
— Natural history rambles; mountain and moor, . . .	682.	47
— Natural history rambles; underground, . . .	682.	51
White, J. S. Boys' and girls' Piny, . . .	684.	46
Wood, J. G. Half hours in field and forest, . . .	682.	72
— Natural history rambles: lane and field, . . .	682.	46
— Nature's teachings: human invention anticipated by nature, . . .	682.	73

Botany.

Allen, G. Colours of flowers, . . .	661.	60
— Flowers and their pedigrees, . . .	661.	64
Badcock, J. Vignettes from invisible life, . . .	684.	113
Bailey, W. W. Botanical collector's handbook, . . .	661.	51
Barton, B. H., and Castle, T. *British Flora medica, . . .	618.	29
Bessey, C. E. Botany for high schools and colleges, . . .	661.	50
Candolle, A. de. Origin of cultivated plants, . . .	661.	66
Chapman, A. W. Flora of the southern U. S., . . .	661.	63
Cooke, M. C. Freaks and marvels of plant life, . . .	661.	56
— Microscopic fungi, . . .	661.	40
Dawson, Sir J. W. Geological history of plants, . . .	661.	74
De Barry, A. Comparative morphology of the fungi, mycetozoa and bacteria, . . .	670.	52
Eaton, D. C. Ferns of the southern U. S., . . . in	661.	63
Ellwanger, H. B. The rose, . . .	661.	57
Flower-lore, . . .	661.	38
Fuller, A. S. Propagation of plants, . . .	661.	73
Fuller, J. J. Uncle John's flower gatherers, . . .	661.	43
Goebel, K. Classification and morphology of plants, . . .	670.	51
Gray, A. Botanical text book, 2v.: Part 1, Structural botany; Part 2, Physiological botany, . . .	661.	68
Heath, F. G. Sylvan spring, . . .	661.	42
Henderson, P. Handbook of plants, . . .	661.	49
Herrick, S. B. Chapters on plant life, . . .	351.	116
Hervey, A. B. Sea mosses, . . .	670.	43
Hibberd, S. Handy-book for the rambling botanist, . . .	661.	39
Holder, C. F. Living lights, . . .	682.	90
Hole, S. R. Book about roses, . . .	661.	59
Hulme, F. E. *Familiar garden flowers, 2v., . . .	661.	44

— *Familiar wild flowers, 3v., . . .	661.	36
Kresken, H. A. Wonders of the flora, . . .	670.	42
Lesquereux, L., and James, T. P. Mosses of N. America, . . .	670.	56
Lincoln, Mrs. A. H. Familiar lectures on botany, . . .	661.	65
Lubbock, J. Flowers, fruit, and leaves, . . .	661.	69
Manton, W. P. Field botany, . . .	661.	55
Meehan, T. *Native flowers and ferns of the U. S., 2v., . . .	661.	37
— *Same. New series, 2v., . . .	661.	37
Mueller, H. Fertilization of flowers, . . .	661.	61
Palmer, J. A., jr., ed. *Mushrooms of America, edible and poisonous, . . .	661.	67
Popular papers on the phenomena of botany, . . .	661.	54
Plues, M. Rambles in search of wild flowers, . . .	661.	40
Rivers, T. Rose-amateur's guide, . . .	661.	35
Robinson, J. Ferns in their homes and ours, . . .	670.	21
Ruskin, J. Proserpina; study of wayside flowers, v. 1, . . .	194.	21
Sargent, C. S. *Report on the forests of N. America, exclusive of Mexico, v. 9 of, . . .	11.	54
Smith, J. *Dictionary of the popular names of the economic plants, . . .	661.	58
Strasburger, E. Microscope in vegetable histology, trans. A. B. Hervey, . . .	661.	70
Tuckerman, E. Synopsis of the N. Amer. lichens, part 1, . . .	670.	44
Watson, S. *Bibliographical index of N. American botany, part 1, v. 15 of, . . .	641.	3
Williamson, J. Ferns of Kentucky, . . .	670.	20

Zoology.

Adams, W. H. D. Bird world, . . .	692.	36
Bell, N. R. E. Lowest forms of water animals, . . .	682.	55
Broderip, W. Zoological recreations, . . .	682.	54
Brooks, W. K. Invertebrate zoology, . . .	691.	64
Buckley, A. B. Winners in life's race; or the great backbone family, . . .	682.	57
Caton, J. D. Antelope and deer of America, . . .	693.	63
Conant, G. New England feathered songsters, . . .	692.	41
Cope, E. D. *Check list of the N. Amer. Batrachia and Reptilia, v. 13 of, . . .	641.	3
Coues, E. Check list of N. American birds, . . .	692.	47
— *Key to N. American birds, 2nd ed., . . .	692.	50

Natural science, *Continued.*

- Coues, E., ed.** N. England bird life from MSS. of W. A. Stearns, part 1, oscines, . . . 692. 44
 Same, part 2, non-oscine passares, birds of prey, game and water birds, . . . 692. 44
Darwin, C. Essay on instinct, in — Formation of vegetable mould by earthworms, . . . 691. 61
DeSaussure, H. *Synopsis of American wasps, v. 14 of, . . . 641. 3
Dixon, C. Rural bird life, . . . 692. 43
Duncan, P. M. Transformations of insects, . . . 691. 72
Elliot, D. G. *List of described humming birds, v. 16 of, . . . 641. 3
French, G. H. Butterflies of the eastern U. S., . . . 691. 74
Frith, A. Voices for the speechless; kindness to animals, . . . 230. 14
Goode, G. B. *Catalogue of fishes of the Bermudas, v. 13 of, . . . 641. 3
 — Classification of the collection in national museum, v. 13 of, . . . 641. 3
Harting, J. E. Sketches of bird life, . . . 692. 48
Hartmann, R. Anthropoid apes, . . . 684. 50
Hayes, J. L. Angora goat; alpaca and its congeners, . . . 693. 53
Heilprin, A. Geographical and geological distribution of animals, . . . 682. 78
Henshall, J. A. Book of the black bass, . . . 621. 59
Holder, C. F. Living lights, . . . 682. 90
 — Marvels of animal life, . . . 682. 75
Huxley, T. H. The crayfish, . . . 691. 63
Ingersoll, E. Bird's nesting, . . . 692. 46
Sacken, C. R. O. *Catalogue of the described diptera of the U. S., v. 16 of, . . . 641. 3
Jenny and the insects, . . . 691. 66
Jordan, D. S. *Contributions to the ichthyology of N. America, v. 13 of, . . . 641. 3
 — Manual of the vertebrates of northern U. S. etc., . . . 682. 41
Kidder, J. H. *Ornithology and natural history of Kerguelen Island, v. 13 of, . . . 641. 3
Lawrence, G. N. *Birds of S. W. Mexico collected by F. E. Sumichrast, v. 13 of, . . . 641. 3
Leidy, J. *Fresh water rhizopods of N. America, . . . 682. 67
Lucas, J. Pleasures of a pigeon fancier, . . . 692. 55
Lubbock, Sir J. Ants, bees and wasps, . . . 691. 67
Marsh, O. C. Vertebrate life in America, . . . 682. 40
Martin, H. N. and Moale, W. A. Handbook of vertebrate dissection, . . . 682. 45
McCook, H. C. Honey ants and the occident ants, . . . 691. 48
 — Natural history of the agricultural ants of Texas, . . . 691. 54
Miller, O. T. Bird-ways, . . . 901. 24
Morwood, V. S. Facts and phases of animal life, . . . 682. 56
Oswald, F. L. Zoological sketches, . . . 682. 53
Packard, A. S., jr. Zoology for students and general readers, . . . 683. 3
Prouty, L. Fish; their habits and haunts, . . . 621. 64
Reid, M. Stories about animals, . . . 684. 39
Riley, H. The male, . . . 693. 46
Romanes, G. J. Animal intelligence, . . . 682. 58
 — Jelly fish, star-fish and sea-urchins, . . . 691. 75
 — Mental evolution in animals, . . . 682. 61
Roosevelt, R. B. Game water birds of the Atlantic coast and lakes of U. S., . . . 484. 24
Roosevelt, R. B. and Green, S. Fish hatching and fish catching, . . . 621. 58
Ruskin, J. Love's Meinie. Lectures on Greek and English birds, . . . 194. 24
Russ, K. Speaking parrots, . . . 684. 49
Saunders, W. Insects injurious to fruit, . . . 691. 73
Semper, K. Animal life, . . . 682. 42
Torrey, B. Birds in the bush, . . . 901. 20
Tryon, G. W., jr. *Land and fresh water shells of North America, v. 16 of, . . . 641. 3
Tryon, G. W. Structural and systematic conchology, . . . 692. 51
United States Entomological commission's third report on entomology, . . . 16. 1
Wallace, A. R. Island life; or the phenomena and causes of insular faunas and floras; also problem of geological climates, . . . 682. 44
Wood, J. G. Insects abroad, . . . 691. 58
 — Petland revisited; anecdotes of animals, . . . 684. 48

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION.

- **Contributions to knowledge,** v. 22, 25, . . . 641. 2
 v. 22. Explorations of the aboriginal remains of Tennessee, J. Jones; sculptures in Guatemala; travels in Central America and west coast of South America, S. Habel; archæological collection of the U. S. Museum, C. Rau; palenque tablet, C. Rau; Remains of later prehistoric man obtained from caves in the Catherina archipelago, Alaska, and Aleutian Islands.

Smithsonian Institution, *Continued.*

- v. 23. Lucernariæ and their allies, H. J. Clark; geology of lower Louisiana and the salt deposit of Petit Anse island, E. W. Hilgard; internal structure of the earth as affecting precession and nutation, J. G. Barnard; classification and synopsis of Trochilidæ, D. G. Elliot; fever, H. C. Wood.
- v. 24. Meteorological observations at Providence, R. I., A. Caswell; precipitation of rain and snow in U. S., Smith and Baird.
- v. 25. Prehistoric fishing in Europe and N. America, C. Rau; ar-

chæological researches in Nicaragua, J. F. Bransford; contents of a bone cave in Anguilla, W. Indies, E. D. Cope.

*Miscellaneous collections v. 13-30, 641. 3

*For contents of v. 13-17, see catalogue of Boston Athenæum,

*v. 4 of, 308. 16

Reports, 1878-1887, 649. 1

For contents of volumes previous to 1879, see Boston Athenæum catalogue.

Reports of the Bureau of Ethnology, v. 1, 2, 3, 4, 641. 4

CLASS VIII.

DICTIONARIES; CYCLOPÆDIAS; PERIODICALS; MASS. AND U. S. PUBLIC DOCUMENTS.

DICTIONARIES.

Addis, W. E., <i>ed.</i> *Catholic dictionary,	601.	24
Bacon, E. M. *Dictionary of Boston,	482.	58
Bithell, R. *Counting house dictionary,	602.	26
Bohn, H. G. *Dictionary of quotations,	260.	78
Brewer, E. C. *Etymological and pronouncing dictionary,	602.	27
Brooks, C. B. *Guide to the terms of art and science,	602.	31
Burnham, W., <i>ed.</i> *Dictionary of religion,	601.	23
Carlton, G. W. *Condensed classical dictionary,	603.	18
Cutter, G. R. *Dictionary of German terms in medicine,	618.	26
Davies, B. *Hebrew and Chaldee lexicon of Old Testament,	603.	40
Dickens, C. *Dickens' dictionary of days for 1880,	602.	19
— Dictionary of London,	471.	2
— Dictionary of the Thames,	471.	1
Dunman, T. *Glossary of physiological terms,	603.	14
Edwards, E. *Words, facts, and phrases,	602.	23
Eliot, J. *Biographical dictionary of New England,	601.	17
Goodrich, C. A., <i>ed.</i> *American dictionary of English language,	601.	16
Grove, G., <i>ed.</i> *Dictionary of music and musicians,	602.	28
Halliwell, J. O. *Dictionary of archaic words,	607.	4
*Harper's Latin dictionary,	603.	41
Kiddle, H. *Dictionary of education and instruction,	31.	78
Knight, E. H. *New mechanical dictionary,	601.	21
Kwong, K. C. *Dictionary of English phrases,	602.	25
Longley, E. *American phonographic dictionary,	161.	72
— Reporter's short hand dictionary,	161.	73
Mackay, C. *Dictionary of Lowland Scotch,	607.	5
Macleod, N. *Dictionary of the Gaelic language,	601.	14

Manuzzi, G. *Vocabolario della lingua Italiana,	601.	13
Mathews, W. S. B. *Pronouncing dictionary of musical terms,	602.	40
Mollett, J. W. *Dictionary of words in art and archæology,	613.	71
Nares, R. *Glossary, 2v.,	607.	3
Palmer, A. S. *Folk-etymology,	161.	61
Peloubet, S. S. *Student's law dictionary,	2.	57
Pierce, G. A. *Dickens' dictionary,	334.	29
Rossiter, W. *Dictionary of scientific terms,	602.	32
Skeats, W. W. *Etymological dictionary of English language,	601.	18
Smith, H. P. *Glossary of terms and phrases,	602.	29
Smith, W. A. *Dictionary of Christian biography,	603.	7
Stormonth, J. *Dictionary of English language,	603.	22
— Manual of scientific terms,	602.	33
Thomas, E. A. *Dictionary of biography,	603.	16
Thomas, J. *Medical dictionary,	618.	35
Vieyra, A. **Dictionary of Portuguese language,	602.	48
Webster, Noah. *Dictionary,	601.	16
Wilhelm, T. *Military dictionary and gazetteer,	605.	8
Williams, R. *Dictionary of Celtic language of Cornwall,	601.	15

CYCLOPÆDIAS.

*American annual cyclopædia, 11v,	604.	1
Blakelee, G. E. *Industrial cyclopædia,	601.	22
Champlin, J. D. *Young folks' cyclopædia,	602.	20
— *Young folks' cyclopædia of persons and places,	602.	21
DePuy, H., <i>ed.</i> *Cyclopædia of universal knowledge,	605.	9
Hamersly, L. R. *Naval cyclopædia,	605.	7
Hoyt, J. K. *Cyclopædia of practical quotations,	220.	11
*Johnson's universal cyclopædia, <i>ed.</i> by F. A. Barnard,	605.	5

Cyclopædias, Continued.

Lippincott, J. P., pub. *Encyclopædia of chemistry, 2v.,	602.	30
Macoy, R. *General history, etc.,	603.	21
Periam, J., ed. *Encyclopædia of agriculture,	671.	80
Tuson, R. V., ed. *Cyclopædia of practical receipts,	644.	18
Wheeler, W. A. *Familiar allusions,	602.	24
Ziemssen, H. von. *Cyclopædia of the practice of medicine,	619.	14

PERIODICALS.

American agriculturist, 4v.,	671.	100
Andover review, 9 v.,	199.	1
American journal of science, 16 v.,	644.	5
Atlantic monthly, 16 v.,	329.	1
Blackwood's magazine, 16 v.,	379.	1
Boston journal of chemistry and popular science news, 8 v.,	659.	50
Catholic world, 16 v.,	309.	1
Century, 13 v.,	290.	40
Christian examiner, 21 v.,	98.	1
Contemporary review, 16 v.,	48.	2
Cornhill magazine, 16 v.,	18.	2
Eclectic magazine, 16 v.,	489.	1
Education, 8 v.,	38.	2
English illustrated magazine, 1887, 1 v.,	359.	1
Forum, 4 v.,	329.	3
Fraser's magazine, 8 v. (discontinued),	919.	1
Harper's monthly, 20 v.,	286.	2
— Index to same, v. 1-76,	286.	4
Intellectual observer, 6 v.,	658.	4
International review, 14 v. (discontinued),	37.	1
Lippincott's magazine, 20 v.,	38.	1
*Literary world, 14 v.,	308.	2
Littell's living age, 49 v.,	418.	1
Longman's magazine, 11 v.,	358.	2
Magazine of American history, 2 v.,	528.	3
Methodist review, 16 v.,	47.	1
Naturalist, The, 10 v.,	682.	15
New Englander and Yale Review, 10 v.,	58.	1
New Princeton review, 5 v.,	38.	4
Nineteenth century, 23 v.,	308.	1
North American review, 20 v.,	46.	1
Outing, 2 v.,	359.	2
Popular science monthly, 20 v.,	629.	1
Quarterly review, 20 v.,	177.	1
Revue des deux mondes (discontinued) 66 v. in all,	18.	1
St. Nicholas, 2 v.,	290.	43
*Scientific American, 20 v.,	681.	1
*Scientific American supplement, 20 v.,	681.	2
Scribner's monthly magazine, old,	290.	40
Scribner's magazine, new, 4 v.,	358.	3
Sunday magazine, 17 v.,	489.	2
Unitarian review, 20 v.,	348.	1
Westminster review, 20 v.,	849.	1

PUBLIC DOCUMENTS.

Miscellaneous.

Fish and fisheries. Report of commissioner, 1879,	691.	76
— Same, 1880,	691.	77
— Same, 1881,	691.	78
— Same, 1882,	691.	79
— Same, 1883,	691.	80
Production of precious metals in the United States. H. C. Bur- chard,	650.	31

State Department.

Commerce. Reports of the con- suls of the U. S.,	13.	9
Commercial relations with for- eign powers. Reports on, 1884,	13.	10

Treasury Department.

Commerce and navigation. Re- port of, 1879-1881,	13.	8
Comptroller of the treasury. Report of, 1885,	13.	6
Life-saving service. Annual re- ports of, 1877-1887,	13.	14
Secretary of treasury. Report of, 1885, 2 v.,	13.	1
— Report of, on collection of du- ties, 1887,	13.	18

War Department.

Additions made to war depart- ment library since June, 1882,	608.	49
Astronomy. Reports on total solar eclipses of July, 1878, and Jan., 1880,	651.	23
Catalogue of the war department library,	608.	48
Chief signal officer. Report of, 1879, '80, '81, '84,	13.	15
Instructions for voluntary ob- servers of the signal service. W. B. Hazen, ed.,	652.	70
Signal service notes. Nos. 12, 13, 16, 17,	13.	16
War of the Rebellion. Series 1, v. 1-5 inclusive and v. 7-20,	524.	3

Interior Department.

Agriculture. Investigation of diseases of swine and other animals,	16.	1
— Report of commissioner of, 1880,	16.	1
Census, U. S. Ninth, 1870,	11.	8
— Tenth, 1880, 19 v.,	11.	54

Public documents, *Continued.*

Census, U. S. Compendium of tenth census, 1880, . . .	11. 52
Education. Circulars of information of board of education, 2v., . . .	31. 103
— Same, 1873-1885, 10 v., . . .	31. 102
— Report of commissioners, 1876-1886, . . .	30. 9
— Theory of education in the U. S. A., . . .	31. 104
— Special report of the bureau of education, . . .	30. 13
Labor. First annual report of the commissioner C. D. Wright, . . .	20. 83
— Second annual report of the commissioner C. D. Wright, . . .	20. 83
Geology. U. S. geol. and geog. surveys of the territories, . . .	682. 69
— Geol. and geog. atlas of Colorado and adjacent country, . . .	650. 35
— Mineral resources of the U. S. J. W. Powell, . . .	650. 34
— Report of geology of Henry mountains. G. K. Gilbert, . . .	650. 32
— Report of U. S. geol. survey of Wyoming. F. V. Hayden, . . .	650. 59
— Report of U. S. geol. survey of Montana. F. V. Hayden, . . .	650. 60
— Report of geol. survey of the territories. F. V. Hayden, . . .	650. 33
— Report of geol. survey of the territories, v. 2. F. V. Hayden, . . .	682. 65
— Report of geol. survey of the territories. F. V. Hayden, v. 8, . . .	682. 68
— Same, v. 9, . . .	682. 66
— " v. 12, . . .	682. 67

Laws.

United States. Public statutes, 1877-1881, 4 v., . . .	1. 50
— Revised statutes, 1878, . . .	1. 11

Massachusetts Public Documents, etc.

Acts and resolves, 1881, . . .	3. 31
— Same, . . . 1882, . . .	3. 32
— . . . 1883, . . .	3. 33
— . . . 1884, . . .	3. 34
— . . . 1885, . . .	3. 35
— . . . 1886, . . .	3. 36
— . . . 1887, . . .	3. 37
Acts and resolves of the province of Massachusetts Bay, 5 v., . . .	1. 2
Agriculture. Report of the board of control of state agriculture, 1886, . . .	16. 5
— Report of secretary of Mass. board of agriculture, 1881, . . .	15. 1
Census of Massachusetts, 1880, . . .	11. 53
Census of Massachusetts, 1885, 2 v., . . .	12. 10
Debates and proceedings in the convention of Mass., 1820-21, . . .	12. 19
History of wages and prices in Massachusetts, 1752-1883. C. D. Wright, . . .	20. 41
Lists of persons whose names have been changed in Massachusetts, 1780-1883, . . .	1. 8
Manual for the use of the General Court, 9v., . . .	2. 39
Official report of the trial of Thomas W. Piper for murder of Mabel H. Young, . . .	2. 62
Public statutes, 1882, 2v., . . .	11. 51
Reports of board of education, 29v., . . .	30. 40
Report of commission on a general system of drainage for river valleys, . . .	12. 23
Report of commissioners upon condition of records, etc., . . .	12. 22
Report of controverted elections in the Senate and House of Representatives, . . .	1. 10
Reports of the state board of health, 11v., . . .	12. 18